1	CASE NUMBER:	BC 429385	
2	CASE NAME:	TCW VS. GUNDLACH	
3	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA	AUGUST 25, 2011	
4	DEPARTMENT 322	HON. CARL J. WEST, JUDGE	
5	APPEARANCES:	(AS NOTED ON TITLE PAGE.)	
6	REPORTER:	RAQUEL A. RODRIGUEZ, CSR	
7	TIME:	A SESSION; 8:30 A.M.	
8			
9		0	
10			08:23AM
11	THE COURT: GOO	D MORNING. TCW VERSUS GUNDLACH	
12	MATTER. WE'RE OUT OF TH	E PRESENCE OF THE JURY.	
13	AND I UND	ERSTAND YOU'VE GOT A COUPLE	
14	MATTERS YOU WANT TO TAKE	UP.	
15	MR. BRIAN: WE	DID. YOU HAD ONE ITEM YOU WERE	08:23AM
16	LOOKING AT OVERNIGHT. W	E WENT BACK TO LOOK AT THE	
17	TRANSCRIPT OF THE FIRST	DAY, AND ALSO THE ROUGH	
18	TRANSCRIPT OF YESTERDAY.		
19	AND THE P	IECE I WANTED TO PLAY AT THE	
20	END OF THE DAY, IT'S DIR	ECTLY IMPEACHING OF HIS	08:23AM
21	TESTIMONY IN RESPONSE TO	MS. SMOLOWE WENT THROUGH	
22	THE TESTIMONY. SHE CAN	ADDRESS IT.	
23	I THINK W	E'RE ENTITLED TO SEE IT. IT	
24	DOES DIRECTLY IMPEACH HI	S TESTIMONY.	
25	THE COURT: DO	YOU WANT TO BE HEARD ON THAT,	08:23AM
26	MR. QUINN?		
27	MY INCLIN	ATION IS TO ALLOW HIM TO SHOW	
0.0			

THIS IS A CONTINUUM THAT ALLOWS IT TO GO ON. I'M

28

IT.

1	NOT SURE IT'S EXACTLY THAT CLEAR WHAT IS AND WHAT IS	
2	NOT DIRECTLY RELATED TO YOUR CASE IN CHIEF.	
3	MR. QUINN: I YOUR HONOR, IT'S NOT I	
4	SLEPT ON IT. AND I DECIDED I DON'T REGARD IT AS A BIG	
5	DEAL.	08:24AM
6	IN RETURN FOR THAT, I'D REQUEST	
7	PERMISSION TO MAKE ONE GRATUITOUS REMARK.	
8	THE COURT: SURE.	
9	MR. BRIAN: OH, OH.	
10	MR. QUINN: THAT IS, I WOULD LIKE TO SEE IF I	08:24AM
11	COULD REMIND US ALL OF THE PROCESS WE'VE GONE THROUGH	
12	OF DESIGNATION OF DEPOS, EVEN OF PARTIES, AND RUN THEM	
13	THROUGH THE SAUSAGE MILL IN ADVANCE.	
14	THE COURT: RIGHT.	
15	MR. QUINN: RECALL WHEN MR. MADISON, WHEN	08:24AM
16	MS. VANEVERY WAS ON THE STAND, WAS TRYING TO USE	
17	MATERIAL THAT HADN'T GONE THROUGH THE MILL, AND	
18	THE COURT HELD HIS FEET TO THE FIRE.	
19	AND THE COURT SAID IF IT DIDN'T GO	
20	THROUGH THE MILL, YOU DIDN'T GET TO USE IT, UNLESS IT'S	08:24AM
21	IMPEACHMENT. THOSE OUGHT TO BE THE GROUND RULES.	
22	MR. BRIAN SAYS IT'S IMPEACHMENT. HE'S A	
23	MAN OF INTEGRITY. I DON'T REGARD IT AS A BIG DEAL.	
24	THE COURT: THIS DID GO THROUGH THE SAUSAGE	
25	MILL.	08:25AM
26	MR. QUINN: IT WENT. OKAY.	
27	THE COURT: TO THE EXTENT SOMEONE WANTS TO	

BRING IN DEPOSITION TESTIMONY PURELY FOR PURPOSES OF

```
IMPEACHMENT, YOU WOULD NOT HAVE BEEN REQUIRED, AND
 1
 2
     NEITHER SIDE WOULD BE REQUIRED TO HAVE PREVIOUSLY
 3
     DESIGNATED IT.
 4
              MR. QUINN: I AGREE WITH THAT.
 5
              THE COURT: IF IT IS DIRECTLY IMPEACHING OF
                                                                 08:25AM
 6
     THE WITNESS'S DIRECT TESTIMONY OR CROSS-EXAMINATION.
 7
              MR. OUINN: I AGREE WITH THAT.
 8
              THE COURT: THIS TESTIMONY WE'RE TALKING ABOUT
 9
     DID GO THROUGH THE PROCESS.
10
              MR. BRIAN: YES.
                                                                 08:25AM
11
              THE COURT: WAS DESIGNATED. AND I'LL ALLOW
12
     IT.
1.3
              MR. QUINN: OKAY.
14
              MR. BRIAN: THE SECOND ISSUE WE ALSO WANTED TO
15
     PLAY FOR IMPEACHMENT PURPOSES, ALTHOUGH A PORTION OF
                                                                 08:25AM
16
     THIS WAS DESIGNATED, THE FOLLOWING PAGES AND LINES.
17
     118, LINES 12 THROUGH 119. LINE 3.
18
                    THEN PICKING UP WITH 119, LINE 9.
19
     THROUGH 120, LINE 20.
2.0
                    PLAINTIFF HAS ASKED THAT WE ADD TO THAT.
                                                                 08:26AM
21
     118, 1 THROUGH 11.
22
              MR. QUINN: WE'RE GOING TO WITHDRAW THAT.
23
              MR. BRIAN: OKAY.
24
              MR. QUINN: WE'LL WITHDRAW.
25
              THE COURT: HE WAS ABOUT TO SAY, THEY WERE
                                                                 08:26AM
26
    HAPPY TO DO IT.
2.7
              MR. BRIAN: NO, I WASN'T.
28
```

MR. QUINN: WE'LL WITHDRAW IT.

1	THE COURT: TAKE THAT OUT.	
2	MR. QUINN, DO YOU HAVE OBJECTION TO THIS	
3	TESTIMONY THAT'S BEEN IDENTIFIED?	
4	MR. QUINN: NO. THAT'S PREVIOUSLY BEEN	
5	DESIGNATED, AND WE DON'T HAVE AN ISSUE THAT.	08:26AM
6	THE COURT: THAT WILL GO AHEAD.	
7	MR. BRIAN: THEN, YOUR HONOR, THEN BOTH SIDES	
8	BRIEFED THE ISSUE OF THE ADMISSIBILITY OF THE	
9	TAPE-RECORDING	
10	THE COURT: GOT IT RIGHT HERE.	08:26AM
11	MR. BRIAN: OF THE DECEMBER 7TH REMARKS BY	
12	MR. DAY AND MR. STERN. I DO INTEND TO QUESTION	
13	MR. STERN ABOUT THAT. I WOULD PROPOSE TO PLAY PORTIONS	
14	OF THE TAPE, THAT BOTH SIDES BRIEFED IT. AND MR. HELM	
15	COULD ADDRESS THAT, IF YOUR HONOR HAS QUESTIONS.	08:26AM
16	THE COURT: LET ME SAY, I WENT THROUGH THE	
17	BRIEFS, AND I APPRECIATE THEY WERE FAIRLY BRIEF, WHICH	
18	IS NICE, FOR A CHANGE.	
19	I THIS IS APPLICATION OF PENAL CODE	
20	SECTION 632, WHICH PRECLUDES THE RECORDING OF	08:27AM
21	CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS. IT'S REALLY DIRECTED TO	
22	WIRETAPPING AND TELEPHONE CONVERSATIONS, AND ALL THE	
23	CASES THAT DEAL WITH IT.	
24	PARTICULARLY THE FLANNIGAN CASE, ON	
25	WHICH THE PLAINTIFFS RELY, IT WAS A WIRETAPPING CASE	08:27AM
26	WITH CONFIDENTIAL TELEPHONE CONVERSATIONS WERE BEING	
27	RECORDED.	

I HAD A DIFFICULT TIME ACCEPTING THAT

THERE WAS A REASONABLE EXPECTATION OF PRIVACY WHERE 1 2 THERE WAS A BROADCAST OF A STATEMENT TO LITERALLY 3 HUNDREDS, IF NOT THOUSANDS, OF TCW EMPLOYEES. 4 AND I'VE BEEN SHOWN NO EFFORT OR ATTEMPT 5 BY EITHER MR. DAY OR MR. STERN, OR TCW IN GENERAL, TO 08:27AM 6 IMPOSE OR TO SUGGEST TO ANY OF THOSE THOUSANDS OR 7 HUNDREDS OF EMPLOYEES THAT HEARD THOSE DISCUSSIONS, THAT THEY WERE INTENDED TO BE CONFIDENTIAL. 8 9 AND WHEN ONE GOES ON A BROADCAST TO THAT 10 MANY PEOPLE IN A GENERAL SETTING, EVEN THOUGH IT'S AN 08:28AM EMPLOYMENT SETTING, IT'S DIFFICULT FOR ME TO BELIEVE 11 12 THAT THEY HAVE A REASONABLE EXPECTATION OF PRIVACY. 1.3 AND PARTICULARLY IF THEY HAVEN'T TOLD 14 THE PEOPLE, WHAT I'M GOING TO TELL YOU IS CONFIDENTIAL, 15 AND NOT TO BE DISSEMINATED BEYOND THE COMPANY. 08:28AM 16 WITH THAT IN MIND, AND IN THE ABSENCE OF 17 ANY AUTHORITY INTERPRETING 632 TO HAVE THAT BROAD OF 18 REACH, IN MY VIEW, MY INCLINATION WOULD BE TO ALLOW 19 PORTIONS OF THOSE TAPE-RECORDINGS TO BE PLAYED, IF THEY 2.0 OFFER, OR IMPEACH THE DIRECT TESTIMONY OF THE WITNESS. 08:28AM 21 OTHERWISE, I THINK THEY'RE CUMULATIVE. 22 AND TO THE EXTENT THE TESTIMONY'S CONSISTENT WITH 23 WHAT'S ON THE TAPE, I DON'T SEE ANY REASON TO HAVE IT. 24 MR. QUINN: THEN THERE'S NO ISSUE, BECAUSE WE 25 ALWAYS UNDERSTOOD IT COULD BE USED FOR IMPEACHMENT. 08:28AM 26 THE COURT: THAT'S THE POINT. 2.7 AND SO YOU DON'T HAVE A BLANKET RIGHT TO

PLAY THE ENTIRE TAPE, OR ANY PORTION OF IT.

1	BUT TO THE EXTENT THERE'S SOME	
2	INCONSISTENCY WITH THE WITNESS'S TESTIMONY, I'LL ALLOW	
3	IT.	
4	MR. BRIAN: I'LL ASK HIM ABOUT TWO OR THREE	
5	STATEMENTS ON THE TAPE.	08:29AM
6	THE COURT: MR. STERN'S IN THE COURTROOM.	
7	THE WITNESS: I'M SORRY.	
8	THE COURT: YOU'RE WELCOME HERE ALL THE TIME.	
9	BUT BEFORE THEY START TELLING BEFORE	
10	THEY'RE GOING	08:29AM
11	THE WITNESS: I'D, FRANKLY, RATHER NOT BE	
12	HERE.	
13	THE COURT: THANKS.	
14	(PAUSE +)	
15		08:29AM
16	MR. BRIAN: I INTEND TO ASK HIM ABOUT TWO OR	
17	THREE EXCERPTS FROM THE TAPE.	
18	IF HE ADMITS IT, I DON'T NEED TO PLAY	
19	IT. IF HE DOESN'T, I'LL PLAY THOSE MINOR CLIPS.	
20	THE COURT: I THINK THAT'S FAIR.	08:29AM
21	MR. QUINN: TEMPEST IN A TEAPOT.	
22	THE COURT: I GUESS THE OBJECTION UNDER 632 IS	
23	OVERRULED.	
24	ANYTHING ELSE?	
25	MR. BRIAN: NO, YOUR HONOR.	08:29AM
26	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. WE'LL GET THE JURY IN	
27	AND GET GOING.	
28	(PAUSE) +	

1	(JURY ENTERS THE COURTROOM) +	
2		
3	THE COURT: GOOD MORNING, LADIES AND	
4	GENTLEMEN.	
5	TCW VERSUS GUNDLACH MATTER, WE'RE SET TO	08:35AM
6	CONTINUE TRIAL. ALL MEMBERS OF OUR JURY ARE PRESENT.	
7	MR. STERN'S ON THE STAND.	
8	MR. BRIAN, YOU MAY CONTINUE YOUR	
9	CROSS-EXAMINATION.	
10	MR. BRIAN: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.	08:35AM
11	THE WITNESS: GOOD MORNING.	
12	MR. BRIAN: GOOD MORNING, LADIES AND	
13	GENTLEMEN.	
14		
15	CROSS-EXAMINATION (RESUMED) +	08:35AM
16		
17	MR. BRIAN: BEFORE WE SHOW A MOVIE, I WANT TO	
18	GO BACK TO AN EXHIBIT I SENT YOU I SHOWED YOU	
19	YESTERDAY. COULD YOU GO BACK TO EXHIBIT ENLARGE THE	
20	MIDDLE, THE ONE FROM MR. STERN TO MR. RIPOLL.	08:36AM
21	IF I MIGHT APPROACH THE EASEL, YOUR	
22	HONOR.	
23	I WANT TO CORRECT THE FACT I LEFT OUT A	
24	G IN THE WORD "SAVINGS."	
25	THE COURT: OKAY.	08:36AM
26	BY MR. BRIAN:	
27	Q IF YOU LOOK AT THE NEXT TO THE LAST LINE OF	
28	THAT E-MAIL, YOU SEE WHERE IT SAYS, TRANSLATES INTO A	
	1	

1	SAVINGS OF ROUGHLY 50 MILLION AT THE 200 MILLION	
2	REVENUE LEVEL.	
3	DO YOU SEE THAT?	
4	A I DO.	
5	Q AND I PUT UP HERE, SAVINGS OF \$50 MILLION PER	08:36AM
6	YEAR.	
7	IT'S ACTUALLY \$50 MILLION, PER \$200	
8	MILLION OF REVENUE, RIGHT?	
9	A AT THE \$200 MILLION REVENUE LEFT, IF IT STAYED	
10	AT THAT, IT'S \$50 MILLION.	08:37AM
11	Q IF THE REVENUE WAS ACTUALLY HIGHER THAN 200	
12	MILLION, THE SAVINGS WOULD BE A LITTLE MORE THAN 50	
13	MILLION, CORRECT?	
14	A I THINK THAT'S ACCURATE.	
15	Q IF IT'S LESS THAN 200 MILLION, IT WOULD BE THE	08:37AM
16	SAME, WHICH IS A LITTLE LESS, RIGHT?	
17	A LESS, RIGHT.	
18	Q I'LL CHANGE IT TO 50 MILLION SAVINGS PER 200	
19	MILLION OF REVENUE.	
20	DENNIS, COULD WE PLAY WHAT WE CALL SLIP	08:37AM
21	9, WHICH IS DEPOSITION PAGE 419, LINE 6 THROUGH 20.	
22	422, LINES 14 THROUGH 16.	
23	AND 422, LINES 18 TO 23.	
24		
25	(VIDEO DEPOSITION OF MR. STERN PLAYED.) +	08:37AM
26		
27	BY MR. BRIAN:	
28	Q LET'S GO BACK TO EXHIBIT 5224.	

1	IF YOU COULD PUT THAT IN FRONT OF THE	
2	WITNESS, JOANETTE.	
3	YOU CAN GO AHEAD AND PUT PAGE 2 UP	
4	PLEASE.	
5	EXHIBIT 5224, PAGE 2 AND PAGE 3. ARE	08:39AM
6	THE HANDWRITTEN NOTES YOU IDENTIFIED YESTERDAY AS	
7	MR. CONN'S NOTES, CORRECT?	
8	A YES.	
9	Q NOW, I TAKE IT THAT SINCE THE TIME YOU'VE	
10	HIRED MR. CONN, YOU'VE FOUND HIM TO BE RELIABLE,	08:39AM
11	HAVEN'T YOU, SIR?	
12	A YES.	
13	Q YOU OFTEN RELY ON MR. CONN TO PREPARE	
14	DOCUMENTS IN CONNECTION WITH YOUR BUSINESS AFFAIRS,	
15	DON'T YOU?	08:39AM
16	A TO PREPARE DOCUMENTS?	
17	Q YES?	
18	A YES.	
19	Q FOR EXAMPLE, HE SENT SOME OF THE DOCUMENTS	
20	HIMSELF TO SOC-GEN IN CONNECTION WITH PROJECT ANGEL,	08:39AM
21	DID HE NOT, SIR?	
22	A I BELIEVE THAT'S CORRECT.	
23	Q AND YOU DON'T HAVE ANY REASON TO BELIEVE HE	
24	GOT IT WRONG, WHEN HE WROTE DOWN THE NOTES IN	
25	EXHIBIT 5224, DO YOU, SIR?	08:40AM
26	A I HAVE NO REASON TO BELIEVE HE GOT IT WRONG,	
27	NO.	
	1	

YOU SEE AT THE -- ABOUT OH, I DON'T KNOW, FOUR

```
OR FIVE LINES, HE SAYS: "BIZ" SCENARIO 1.
 1
 2
                    IF YOU COULD HIGHLIGHT THAT, DENNIS.
 3
    RIGHT THERE.
 4
                    YOU SEE THAT, SIR?
 5
         Α
           I DO.
                                                                08:40AM
 6
         O NOW, EVEN ON AUGUST 27TH OF 2009, YOU WERE
 7
    ANTICIPATING THAT A MANAGER REPLACING MR. GUNDLACH
 8
     WOULD GET A LOWER AMOUNT OF FEES, WEREN'T YOU?
 9
        A I WAS NOT, AT THAT POINT, ANTICIPATING A
10
    MANAGER REPLACING MR. GUNDLACH.
                                                                08:40AM
             DIDN'T YOU TALK ABOUT IT, AT THAT MEETING,
11
12
    DOING A SO-CALLED BREAK-EVEN ANALYSIS?
1.3
             AT THAT POINT, I WAS TALKING ABOUT A SITUATION
14
    WHERE MR. GUNDLACH WOULD EITHER LEAVE OF HIS OWN
15
    VOLITION, HE WAS A FLIGHT RISK, OR THAT HE WOULD STEP
                                                                08:41AM
16
    OVER THE LINE AND WOULD BE FORCED TO BE TERMINATED.
17
              MR. BRIAN: MOVE TO STRIKE AS NONRESPONSIVE.
18
              THE COURT: I'LL STRIKE THE RESPONSE.
19
                    LISTEN CAREFULLY.
2.0
              MR. BRIAN: MY QUESTION IS A SIMPLE ONE.
                                                                08:41AM
21
                    ON AUGUST 27TH, DIDN'T YOU AND THE
22
     GENTLEMEN, MR. GIBELLO, MR. DEVITO, MR. CAHILL, THE
23
    MOST SENIOR PEOPLE AT THE COMPANY, TALK ABOUT DOING A
24
    BREAK-EVEN ANALYSIS IN THE EVENT THAT MR. GUNDLACH WAS
25
    NO LONGER WITH THE COMPANY?
                                                                08:41AM
26
                   YES OR NO?
2.7
           YES.
         Α
```

AND IN FACT, THAT'S IN THE NOTES, ISN'T IT,

28

Q

1	ABOUT FO	UR OR FIVE, SIX LINES DOWN. IT SAYS:	
2		BREAK-EVEN ANALYSIS, IF LOSSES,	
3		OFFSET BY COMPENSATION SAVINGS.	
4		DO YOU SEE THAT, SIR?	
5	A	YES.	08:41AM
6	Q	AND THEN BELOW THAT, ABOUT SIX MORE LINES	
7	DOWN, IT	SAYS: TALK TO LAW FIRM	
8		IF YOU COULD HIGHLIGHT.	
9		TALK TO LAW FIRM ABOUT J.G.'S	
10		BEHAVIOR, TO SEE IF IT REPRESENTS	08:41AM
11		CAUSE.	
12		DO YOU SEE THAT?	
13	A	I DO.	
14	Q	AND THEN BELOW THAT IT SAYS:	
15		UNFORTUNATELY WE'VE HAD TO	08:42AM
16		TERMINATE J.G. FOR CAUSE. WILL	
17		TAKE THE HIGH ROAD, DON'T WANT TO	
18		SULLY HIS REPUTATION, SO WON'T	
19		REVEAL WHAT HAPPENED. BUT HAD NO	
20		IMPACT ON CLIENTS.	08:42AM
21		YOU SEE THAT, RIGHT?	
22	А	I DO.	
23	Q	SOMEONE AT THAT MEETING SUGGESTED THAT THIS IS	
24	WHAT YOU	MIGHT SAY, IN THE EVENT YOU TERMINATED	
25	MR. GUND	LACH, RIGHT?	08:42AM
26	A	MR. BRIAN, I HAD BEEN INSTRUCTED AT THAT POINT	
27	THAT IF	IT WAS A DISCUSSION WITH COUNSEL, I WAS NOT TO	
28	ANSWER T	HE QUESTION.	

1	MR. BRIAN: I'LL MOVE TO STRIKE THAT AS			
2	NONRESPONSIVE.			
3	THE COURT: I'LL STRIKE THE RESPONSE.			
4	BY MR. BRIAN:			
5	Q MR. QUINN ASKED YOU YESTERDAY OR THURSDAY, DID	08:42AM		
6	SOMEONE EVER SUGGEST TO YOU, WORDS THAT YOU MIGHT SAY			
7	IN THE EVENT HE WAS TERMINATED, AND YOU ANSWERED "YES."			
8	IN FACT, SOMEONE DID SUGGEST THESE ARE			
9	WORDS YOU MIGHT USE IN THE EVENT YOU DECIDED TO			
10	TERMINATE MR. GUNDLACH, RIGHT?	08:43AM		
11	A YES. AND WHAT I WAS TRYING TO			
12	THE COURT: SIR, YOU'VE ANSWERED THE QUESTION.			
13	THE WITNESS: OKAY.			
14	BY MR. BRIAN:			
15	Q AND IT INCLUDED THE PHRASE, "BUT HAD NO IMPACT	08:43AM		
16	ON CLIENTS."			
17	THAT'S SOMETHING, PART OF WHAT THAT			
18	PERSON SUGGESTED, ISN'T IT?			
19	A YES.			
20	Q AND SO SOMEONE WAS AT THAT MEETING, THEY WERE	08:43AM		
21	SUGGESTING THAT IF YOU TERMINATED MR. GUNDLACH, YOU			
22	SHOULD TELL THE PUBLIC THAT THERE WOULD BE NO IMPACT ON			
23	CLIENTS, RIGHT?			
24	A NO. THAT'S NOT HOW I READ IT, SIR.			
25	Q TAKE A LOOK AT 5224, PAGE 3. THE FOLLOWING,	08:43AM		
26	NEXT PAGE, ABOUT EIGHT LINES DOWN. YOU SEE WHERE IT			
27	SAYS: CAN WE FIND A MORTGAGE MANAGER.			

DO YOU SEE THAT?

1	A I DO, SIR.	
2	Q THAT WAS A DISCUSSION OF THE NEED TO FIND	
3	SOMEONE TO REPLACE MR. GUNDLACH IN THE EVENT HE WAS NOT	
4	THERE, CORRECT?	
5	A YES.	08:44AM
6	Q AND THEN ABOUT 6 LINES BELOW THAT, IT SAYS,	
7	GET DOCS FROM JOE AND PLAN B DOCUMENTS.	
8	DO YOU SEE THAT?	
9	A YES.	
10	Q JOE IS A REFERENCE TO JOE BURSCHINGER, IS IT	08:44AM
11	NOT?	
12	A YES.	
13	Q AND THEN RIGHT BELOW THAT, IT SAYS, RECONVENE	
14	NEXT WEEK.	
15	DO YOU SEE THAT?	08:44AM
16	A YES.	
17	Q DID THIS GROUP OF VERY SENIOR EXECUTIVES AT	
18	TCW CONVENE THE FOLLOWING WEEK TO DISCUSS MR. GUNDLACH?	
19	A I BELIEVE THERE WAS A MEETING THE NEXT WEEK.	
20	WHICH PROBABLY INCLUDED SOME OTHER, OTHER PEOPLE AND I.	08:44AM
21	AND I BELIEVE THAT THAT TOOK PLACE. YES.	
22	Q TAKE A LOOK I'D LIKE YOU TO LOOK AT	
23	5224-0011.	
24	THE COURT: PAGE 1 OF THE SAME DOCUMENT?	
25	MR. BRIAN: PAGE 11 OF THE SAME DOCUMENT.	08:45AM
26	RIGHT AT THE TOP CORNER IT SAYS, PLAN B.	
27	HIGHLIGHT THAT, AND BLOW IT UP.	
28	Q DO YOU SEE THE REFERENCE TO PLAN B?	

1	A YES, I SEE THAT.	
2	MR. BRIAN: YOUR HONOR, PERMISSION TO PLAY THE	
3	FOLLOWING DEPOSITION, 426, LINES 11 THROUGH 15.	
4	428 LINE 4 TO 14.	
5	428 LINE 15 TO 18.	08:45AM
6	AND THIS INCLUDES TCW'S COUNTER-	
7	DESIGNATION.	
8	THE COURT: ANY OBJECTION, MR. QUINN?	
9	MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR.	
10	THE COURT: YOU MAY PROCEED.	08:45AM
11		
12	(VIDEO DEPOSITION OF MR. STERN PLAYED.) +	
13		
14	BY MR. BRIAN:	
15	Q AT THE BOTTOM, IF WE GO BACK TO 5224 PAGE 11.	08:47AM
16	IF WE CAN ENLARGE THE LAST PARAGRAPH ON	
17	THE BOTTOM OF THAT PAGE, PLEASE DENNIS.	
18	YOU SEE WHERE MR. BURSCHINGER WROTE: WE	
19	SHOULD ASSUME J.E.G. WILL RESPOND IN A VOLATILE AND	
20	DIVISIVE MANNER?	08:47AM
21	A I DO.	
22	Q WE WILL QUICKLY SEEK RETRIBUTION.	
23	DO YOU SEE THAT?	
24	A YES.	
25	Q EXHIBIT 5224, PAGE 11 PAGE 13.	08:47AM
26	THE NEXT FEW PAGES OF THIS EXHIBIT LIST	
27	KEY PEOPLE'S IN MR. GUNDLACH'S M.B.S. GROUP, RIGHT?	
28	A THEY DO.	

1			
1		AND WHAT MR. BURSCHINGER DID, AND WHAT YOU	
2	DISCUSSE	D, IS WHO WERE THE KEY PEOPLE TO TARGET TO TRY	
3	TO KEEP,	IN THE EVENT THAT MR. GUNDLACH WAS NO LONGER	
4	AT THE C	OMPANY, RIGHT?	
5	А	THIS IS MR. BURSCHINGER'S ANALYSIS OF THE KEY	08:48AM
6	PEOPLE,	AND HIS COMMENTS, YES.	
7	Q	LET'S GO BACK TO 5224, PAGE 2, DENNIS.	
8		I'D LIKE YOU TO JUST FOCUS ON THOSE LAST	
9	TWO HIGH	LIGHTS OF 5224, WHERE THE FIRST ONE SAYS:	
10		TALK TO LAW FIRM ABOUT J.G.'S	08:48AM
11		BEHAVIOR, TO SEE IF IT REPRESENTS	
12		CAUSE.	
13		DO YOU SEE THAT?	
14	А	YES.	
15	Q	AND THEN THE NEXT ONE SAYS:	08:48AM
16		UNFORTUNATELY WE'VE HAD TO	
17		TERMINATE J.G. FOR CAUSE.	
18		DO YOU SEE THAT?	
19	А	I DO.	
20	Q	NOW, YOU TESTIFIED LAST THURSDAY, AND	08:49AM
21	YESTERDA	Y, THAT YOU BELIEVED OR CONCLUDED THAT	
22	MR. GUND	LACH WAS SOMETHING CALLED AN AT-WILL EMPLOYEE,	
23	RIGHT?		
24	А	YES.	
25	Q	AND I THINK YOU TOLD ME YESTERDAY, YOU HAVE A	08:49AM
26	LAW DEGR	EE, DID YOU NOT, SIR?	
27	А	I DID TELL YOU THAT.	
28	Q	IN YOUR YEARS IN THE BUSINESS WORLD, YOU'VE	
			1

FORMED AN UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT AN AT-WILL EMPLOYEE IS, 1 2 HAVEN'T YOU, SIR? 3 YES. Α AND YOU UNDERSTAND THAT AN AT-WILL EMPLOYEE 4 5 CAN LEAVE AT ANY TIME, RIGHT? 08:49AM 6 A I -- I BELIEVE SO, AS A LEGAL MATTER, YES. AND YOU UNDERSTAND THAT AN EMPLOYER CAN FIRE 7 AN AT-WILL EMPLOYEE AT ANY TIME FOR WHATEVER -- ANY 8 9 REASON AT ALL, RIGHT? 10 Α YES. 08:49AM 11 AND YOU UNDERSTAND THAT AN EMPLOYER DOES NOT 12 NEED CAUSE TO TERMINATE AN AT-WILL EMPLOYEE. 1.3 YOU UNDERSTAND THAT, DON'T YOU SIR? 14 Α YES. 15 Q AND YOU UNDERSTOOD THAT IN AUGUST OF 2009, 08:49AM 16 TOO, DIDN'T YOU, SIR? 17 THAT'S TRUE. Α 18 AND THE INSTRUCTIONS, OR ONE OF THE 19 INSTRUCTIONS AT THE AUGUST 27TH MEETING WAS TO, QUOTE, 20 TALK TO LAW FIRM ABOUT J.G.'S BEHAVIOR, TO SEE IF IT 08:50AM 21 REPRESENTS CAUSE, RIGHT? 22 THAT WAS ONE OF THE INSTRUCTIONS THAT 23 WAS GIVEN? 24 THAT'S WHAT THE NOTES SAY. Α 25 NOW, FOCUSING ON THIS LANGUAGE THAT SOMEBODY 08:50AM 26 PROPOSED IN THE EVENT MR. GUNDLACH WERE TERMINATED, 2.7 UNFORTUNATELY, WE'VE HAD TO TERMINATE MR. GUNDLACH FOR 28 CAUSE, NO IMPACT UPON CLIENTS, THAT SORT OF THING.

1	ONE OF THE FIRST THINGS YOU DID	
2	FOLLOWING THIS MEETING ON AUGUST 27TH WAS TO GO OUT AND	
3	HIRE A PUBLIC RELATIONS CRISIS MANAGEMENT FIRM, DIDN'T	
4	YOU, SIR?	
5	A WE HAD BEEN INTERVIEWING CRISIS MANAGEMENT	08:50AM
6	FIRMS FOR QUITE A WHILE.	
7	AND I BELIEVE ON SEPTEMBER 1ST, WE MADE	
8	OUR DECISION, YES.	
9	Q YOU HIRED A PUBLIC RELATIONS CRISIS MANAGEMENT	
10	FIRM ON SEPTEMBER 1ST, FOUR DAYS AFTER THIS MEETING OF	08:50AM
11	AUGUST 27TH, DIDN'T YOU, SIR?	
12	A YES.	
13	Q TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 6155.	
14	NOT YET IN EVIDENCE.	
15	ERIN FREEMAN WAS THE DIRECTOR OF	08:51AM
16	COMMUNICATIONS AT TCW IN OR ABOUT SEPTEMBER OF 2009,	
17	WAS SHE NOT?	
18	A I'M SORRY. I WAS LOOKING AT THE DOCUMENT.	
19	Q SORRY.	
20	ERIN FREEMAN WAS THE DIRECTOR OF	08:51AM
21	COMMUNICATIONS AT TCW IN OR ABOUT AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER	
22	OF 2009?	
23	A YES.	
24	Q IS SHE STILL?	
25	A NO.	08:51AM
26	Q TAKE A LOOK AT 6155. THE TOP E-MAIL ON PAGE 1	
27	IS AN E-MAIL SHE SENT YOU ON SEPTEMBER 1ST AT ABOUT	
0.0	11 0101000 00	

11 O'CLOCK IN THE MORNING, FORWARDING AN E-MAIL SHE GOT

1	FROM CHARLES SIPKINS OF THE ABERNATHY MACGREGOR PUBLIC	
2	RELATIONS CRISIS MANAGEMENT FIRM, CORRECT?	
3	A THE FROM THAT FIRM, YES.	
4	MR. BRIAN: I WOULD OFFER 6155.	
5	MR. QUINN: OBJECTION.	08:52AM
6	THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.	
7		
8	(EXHIBIT 6155 ADMITTED.) +	
9		
10	BY MR. BRIAN:	08:52AM
11	Q IF WE CAN PUT THAT UP.	
12	ON THE VERY BOTTOM PARAGRAPH, DENNIS.	
13	GO DOWN TO THE BOTTOM.	
14	THAT'S THE E-MAIL FROM PART OF THE	
15	E-MAIL FROM SIPKINS TO ERIN FREEMAN, IS IT NOT?	08:52AM
16	A ARE YOU JUST ASKING ME, IS IT PART OF IT?	
17	Q YES?	
18	A YES.	
19	Q TO BE CLEAR, HOWEVER, THE OUTCOME OF A STORY	
20	OF THIS MAGNITUDE WILL DEPEND MUCH MORE ON OUR STRATEGY	08:52AM
21	AND MESSAGING.	
22	DO YOU SEE WHERE IT SAYS THAT?	
23	A YES.	
24	Q NOW, TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 6153.	
25	THIS IS AN E-MAIL CHAIN ORIGINALLY	08:53AM
26	MS. FREEMAN FORWARDED TO YOU.	
27	ACTUALLY IT'S AN E-MAIL EXCHANGE BETWEEN	
28	YOU AND ERIN FREEMAN ON SEPTEMBER 1ST, IS IT NOT?	

1	A ARE YOU TALKING AT THE TOP?	
2	Q YES.	
3	A YES.	
4	MR. BRIAN: I'LL OFFER 6153.	
5	MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION.	08:53AM
6	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. IT WILL BE ADMITTED.	
7	THANK YOU.	
8	(EXHIBIT 6153 ADMITTED.) +	
9		
10	BY MR. BRIAN:	08:53AM
11	Q PUT THAT UP, PLEASE.	
12	YOU WERE FORWARDED IN THIS E-MAIL CHAIN,	
13	AN E-MAIL THAT MR. SIPKINS OF THE ABERNATHY FIRM SENT	
14	TO ERIN FREEMAN ABOUT A NEWS ARTICLE ON SOMETHING	
15	CALLED MUTUAL FUND WIRE, RIGHT?	08:54AM
16	A YES.	
17	Q IN THE ARTICLE, IF WE COULD TURN TO THE NEXT	
18	PAGE OF THAT, PAGE 2 OF EXHIBIT 6153, AT THE TOP.	
19	REFERENCE, VERY TOP, TO JEFFREY	
20	GUNDLACH, CHIEF INVESTMENT OFFICER, TCW GROUP, WAS	08:54AM
21	QUOTED BY REUTERS ON TUESDAY AFTERNOON AS SAYING THAT:	
22	HE HAS NOT MET WITH ANY PRIVATE EQUITY FIRM REGARDING	
23	POSSIBILITY OF PURCHASING THE LOS ANGELES ASSET	
24	MANAGER.	
25	DO YOU SEE THAT?	08:54AM
26	A I DO.	
27	Q IF YOU GO DOWN TWO MORE PARAGRAPHS, IT SAYS,	
28	GUNDLACH'S COMMENTS.	

1	GUNDLACH'S COMMENTS COMES IN THE	
2	WAKE OF A REPORT IN THE NEW YORK	
3	POST TUESDAY MORNING THAT A NUMBER	
4	OF PRIVATE EQUITY FIRMS, INCLUDING	
5	KOHLBERG, KRAVIS, ROBERTS, HAVE	08:54AM
6	HELD AND TALKED WITH TCW GROUP'S	
7	FRENCH PARENT WITH AN EYE TOWARD A	
8	BUYOUT OF THE ASSET MANAGEMENT.	
9	DO YOU SEE THAT?	
10	A I SEE THAT.	08:55AM
11	Q BILL SONNEBORN, THE FORMER PRESIDENT OF TCW,	
12	WHO RESIGNED 2008, WENT TO WORK AT KOHLBERG, KRAVIS,	
13	DIDN'T HE?	
14	A YES.	
15	Q IF YOU GO BACK TO PAGE 1 OF EXHIBIT 6153,	08:55AM
16	THERE'S AN E-MAIL IN THE MIDDLE FROM ERIN FREEMAN TO	
17	YOU, SEPTEMBER 1ST, AT THE HOUR OF 1736. AND YOU SEE	
18	THE PARAGRAPH WHERE SHE WRITES:	
19	ABERNATHY HAS BEGUN TO MONITOR	
20	COVERAGE, AND WILL BE SENDING NEW	08:55AM
21	STORIES TO US AS THEY APPEAR. I	
22	WILL FORWARD TO A SMALL GROUP AS AN	
23	FYI. MY THOUGHT WAS TO INCLUDE YOU	
24	JOE, MICHAEL, DAVE, AND JEFF.	
25	DO YOU SEE THAT?	08:56AM
26	A YES.	
27	Q AND YOU UNDERSTOOD THE "YOU," REFERRED TO YOU,	
28	MARC STERN, OF COURSE?	

1	A YES.	
2	Q YOU UNDERSTOOD THE "JOE" REFERRED TO JOE	
3	BURSCHINGER, RIGHT?	
4	A YES.	
5	Q ONE OF THE ATTENDEES AT THE AUGUST 27TH	08:56AM
6	MEETING, RIGHT?	
7	A YES.	
8	Q AND THE "MICHAEL" REFERRED TO MICHAEL CAHILL,	
9	ONE OF THE OTHER ATTENDEES AT THE AUGUST 27TH MEETING,	
10	RIGHT?	08:56AM
11	A YES.	
12	Q "DAVE" REFERRED TO DAVE DEVITO, ANOTHER OF THE	
13	ATTENDEES AT THE AUGUST 27TH MEETING, RIGHT?	
14	A YES.	
15	Q WHO IS "JEFF"?	08:56AM
16	A I DON'T KNOW WHETHER THAT'S MR. GUNDLACH OR	
17	SOMEONE ELSE.	
18	Q YOU THINK SHE WAS SUGGESTING THEY'D GIVE THAT	
19	TO MR. GUNDLACH?	
20	A I DON'T KNOW.	08:56AM
21	Q OKAY.	
22	TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 6158.	
23	YOU SET UP A MEETING WITH MR. SIPKINS	
24	FOR 2 O'CLOCK ON THE AFTERNOON OF SEPTEMBER 3RD, 2009,	
25	DIDN'T YOU?	08:57AM
26	A YES.	
27	MR. BRIAN: I'D OFFER 6158, YOUR HONOR.	
28	MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION.	

1	THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.	
2		
3	(EXHIBIT 6158 ADMITTED.)+	
4		
5	BY MR. BRIAN:	08:57AM
6	Q THAT'S THE SAME DAY YOU WERE SCHEDULED TO	
7	MEET, AND DID, IN FACT, MEET WITH MR. GUNDLACH,	
8	CORRECT?	
9	A YES.	
10	MR. GUNDLACH CONTACTED	08:57AM
11	Q THAT'S THAT'S	
12	A CONTACTED ME AFTER THIS MEETING WAS SET UP,	
13	YES.	
14	Q SO IT'S YOUR TESTIMONY, IT WAS A COINCIDENCE	
15	THOSE TWO MEETINGS TOOK PLACE THE SAME DAY, SIR?	08:57AM
16	A THE MEETING WITH MR. SIPKINS WAS SET UP BEFORE	
17	MR. GUNDLACH CAME AND ASKED TO HAVE THE MEETING WITH	
18	ME.	
19	YES, SIR, THAT IS MY TESTIMONY.	
20	Q OKAY.	08:57AM
21	NOW, YESTERDAY MR. QUINN ASKED YOU	
22	WHETHER YOUR THINKING ABOUT MET WEST CHANGED AFTER THAT	
23	SEPTEMBER 3RD MEETING WITH MR. GUNDLACH.	
24	DO YOU REMEMBER THAT?	
25	A I DO.	08:58AM
26	Q YOU TESTIFIED, YOUR THINKING DID CHANGE,	
27	DIDN'T YOU?	
28	A YES.	

1	Q YOU TESTIFIED AFTER THAT MEETING, YOU STARTED	
2	THINKING MORE ABOUT A TRANSACTION, SOME SORT OF	
3	TRANSACTION WITH MET WEST, INSTEAD OF JUST LOOKING FOR	
4	A SINGLE REPLACEMENT; IS THAT RIGHT?	
5	A YES.	08:58AM
6	Q NOW, I TAKE IT YOU HAD GOTTEN A LIST OF	
7	POSSIBLE REPLACEMENTS FOR MR. GUNDLACH AS EARLY AS	
8	JUNE 9TH, OF 2009, CORRECT?	
9	A I AM MR. BRIAN, YOUR CHARACTERIZA	
10	Q SIR? SIR?	08:58AM
11	A OF	
12	THE COURT: WAIT A MINUTE. I'LL LET HIM	
13	RESPOND.	
14	THE WITNESS: MR. BRIAN, YOUR	
15	CHARACTERIZATIONS OF REPLACEMENTS IS INCORRECT.	08:58AM
16	I GOT A LIST OF MANAGERS THAT I COULD	
17	PARACHUTE IN TO SUPPLEMENT THE TEAM, TO SHORE UP THE	
18	TEAM IF IT TURNED OUT THAT MR. GUNDLACH WERE EITHER TO	
19	LEAVE OF HIS OWN VOLITION, OR WE WERE PUT IN THE	
20	UNFORTUNATE POSITION OF HAVING TO TERMINATE HIM.	08:59AM
21	BY MR. BRIAN:	
22	Q TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 5136.	
23	I THINK THIS IS IN EVIDENCE, YOUR HONOR.	
24	IF NOT, I'LL OFFER IT.	
25	THE COURT: IS IT?	08:59AM
26	THE CLERK: NO.	
27	THE COURT: IT HAS NOT BEEN ADMITTED.	
0.0		

MR. BRIAN: I'LL OFFER IT.

MR. QUINN: CAN WE GET SOME FOUNDATION?	
MR. BRIAN: OKAY. I WILL.	
Q PAGE 1 OF EXHIBIT 5136 IS AN E-MAIL FROM	
MR. CONN TO YOU ON JUNE 9TH, 2009, IS IT NOT?	
A I'M I'M SORRY. THERE'S SOMETHING UP ON MY	08:59AM
SCREEN. IT'S A SCHEDULE.	
THE COURT: WE HAVE A DIFFERENT ONE NOW.	
THE WITNESS: OKAY.	
THE COURT: THEY DIDN'T HAVE THE RIGHT ONE	
EARLIER.	08:59AM
THE WITNESS: I'M SORRY. IT WAS SOMETHING	
DIFFERENT.	
MR. BRIAN: I APOLOGIZE. WE HAD A TECHNICAL	
ERROR. 5136, PAGE 1.	
A I HAVE WHAT'S ON THE SCREEN.	08:59AM
MR. QUINN: WE HAVE NO OBJECTIONS TO THIS,	
YOUR HONOR.	
THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.	
(EXHIBIT 5136 ADMITTED.)+	09:00AM
BY MR. BRIAN: OKAY.	
Q THIS IS AN E-MAIL THAT MICHAEL CONN, YOUR	
TRUSTED ASSISTANT, SENT YOU ON JUNE 9TH OF 2009,	
CORRECT?	09:00AM
A YES.	
Q AND HE SENT YOU SOME BIOS AND DETAILS ON	
REPUTABLE MORTGAGE SPECIFIC MANAGERS IN THE	
	MR. BRIAN: OKAY. I WILL. Q PAGE 1 OF EXHIBIT 5136 IS AN E-MAIL FROM MR. CONN TO YOU ON JUNE 9TH, 2009, IS IT NOT? A I'M I'M SORRY. THERE'S SOMETHING UP ON MY SCREEN. IT'S A SCHEDULE. THE COURT: WE HAVE A DIFFERENT ONE NOW. THE WITNESS: OKAY. THE COURT: THEY DIDN'T HAVE THE RIGHT ONE EARLIER. THE WITNESS: I'M SORRY. IT WAS SOMETHING DIFFERENT. MR. BRIAN: I APOLOGIZE. WE HAD A TECHNICAL ERROR. 5136, PAGE 1. A I HAVE WHAT'S ON THE SCREEN. MR. QUINN: WE HAVE NO OBJECTIONS TO THIS, YOUR HONOR. THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED. (EXHIBIT 5136 ADMITTED.)+ BY MR. BRIAN: OKAY. Q THIS IS AN E-MAIL THAT MICHAEL CONN, YOUR TRUSTED ASSISTANT, SENT YOU ON JUNE 9TH OF 2009, CORRECT? A YES. Q AND HE SENT YOU SOME BIOS AND DETAILS ON

1	MARKETPLACE, CORRECT?	
2	A YES.	
3	Q NOW HE DID THAT IN RESPONSE TO YOUR REQUEST	
4	FOR THAT INFORMATION, DIDN'T HE?	
5	A YES.	09:00AM
6	Q AND JUST IN CASE YOU DIDN'T GET IT, HE SENT	
7	YOU THE SAME THING THE NEXT DAY, IN EXHIBIT 5137.	
8	DO WE HAVE 5137?	
9	IF NOT DON'T WORRY ABOUT IT.	
10	TAKE A LOOK NOW	09:00AM
11	A EXCUSE ME. NOW I HAVE SOMETHING UP HERE	
12	THE COURT: 5137. WAIT.	
13	DID YOU WANT TO QUESTION HIM ABOUT IT?	
14	MR. BRIAN: I WILL.	
15	Q DO YOU HAVE AN E-MAIL ANOTHER E-MAIL FROM	09:01AM
16	MR. CONN DATED JUNE 10TH OF 2009?	
17	I THINK I'LL WITHDRAW THAT. I THINK I	
18	HAVE THE WRONG NUMBER.	
19	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT.	
20	MR. BRIAN: EXHIBIT 1743. LET'S PUT THAT	09:01AM
21	EXHIBIT UP.	
22	Q 1743 IS AN E-MAIL AT THE TOP FROM MR. CONN TO	
23	YOU, DATED AUGUST 21ST, IS IT NOT?	
24	A IT IS.	
25	Q AND HE FORWARDED TO YOU AN EARLIER E-MAIL	09:01AM
26	DATED JUNE 10TH, DOESN'T HE?	
27	A YES. I THINK THAT WAS THE ONE YOU WERE	
28	SHOWING ME BEFORE.	

```
MR. BRIAN: I'LL OFFER EXHIBIT 1743, YOUR
 1
 2
    HONOR.
 3
             MR. QUINN: I BELIEVE THIS IS IN EVIDENCE,
 4
    YOUR HONOR. WE HAVE NO OBJECTION, CERTAINLY.
 5
             THE COURT: IF IT ISN'T IN, IT WILL BE
                                                              09:02AM
 6
    ADMITTED.
 7
                   (EXHIBIT 1743 ADMITTED.) +
 8
    BY MR. BRIAN:
9
       O MR. CONN WASN'T THE ONLY PERSON YOU ASKED TO
10
                                                              09:02AM
11
    LOOK FOR POSSIBLE FOLKS TO REPLACE MR. GUNDLACH, IS HE?
12
             MR. QUINN: ASSUMES FACTS NOT IN EVIDENCE.
1.3
             THE COURT: SUSTAINED.
14
    BY MR. BRIAN:
15
        O HE'S NOT THE ONLY PERSON YOU LOOKED TO TO
                                                              09:02AM
16
    IDENTIFY POSSIBLE MORTGAGE MANAGERS, IS HE, SIR?
17
        A HE IS NOT.
18
        Q YOU ASKED HIM, AS YOUR FRIEND, MR. GAMSIN AT
19
    AIG, RIGHT?
20
       A I DID.
                                                               09:02AM
21
            AND YOU ASKED MR. SHEDLIN AT CITIGROUP, DIDN'T
       0
22
    YOU?
23
       A I DID.
       Q TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 5214.
24
25
                   THIS, I BELIEVE, IS ALREADY IN EVIDENCE,
                                                              09:02AM
26
    YOUR HONOR.
2.7
             MR. QUINN: 5214?
28
             THE COURT: THAT'S WHAT WE'RE LOOKING
```

```
AT, 5214.
 1
 2
              MR. BRIAN: AN E-MAIL FROM MR. SHEDLIN TO YOU
    ON AUGUST 19 OF 2009, IS IT NOT?
 3
 4
             I'M -- YES.
        Α
 5
              MR. BRIAN: I BELIEVE IT'S IN.
                                                                09:03AM
 6
                    IF IT'S NOT, I'LL OFFER IT, YOUR HONOR.
 7
              MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR.
              THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.
 8
 9
10
                     (EXHIBIT 5214 ADMITTED.)+
                                                                09:03AM
11
12
    BY MR. BRIAN:
1.3
        Q IF THIS E-MAIL -- IF WE CAN HIGHLIGHT THE TEXT
14
    OF THE E-MAIL --
15
                    MR. SHEDLIN SENT YOU A LIST OF POSSIBLE
                                                                09:03AM
16
    M.B.S. ACCOUNT MANAGERS, DID HE NOT?
17
        Α
             M.B.S. ACCOUNT MANAGERS?
           YES?
18
        Q
19
        Α
           YES.
20
            NOW, IN FACT, PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 3RD, 2009,
                                                                09:03AM
21
     YOU, IN FACT, WERE LOOKING AT SOME SORT OF TRANSACTION
22
    WITH A FIRM, NOT JUST HIRING AN INDIVIDUAL MANAGER TO
23
    SUPPLEMENT THE TEAM, ISN'T THAT TRUE?
24
        A THAT'S NOT TRUE.
25
        Q
             OKAY.
                                                                09:04AM
26
                    TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 5379 IN EVIDENCE.
2.7
                    IF YOU PUT UP 5379, PAGE 51. IF WE
28
    COULD HIGHLIGHT THE VERY FIRST LINE.
```

1	FIRST OF ALL, THIS EXHIBIT, 5379, IS THE	
2	PRESENTATION, THE PRESENTATION THAT YOU GAVE TO SOCIÉTÉ	
3	GÉNÉRALE ON OCTOBER 19TH, 20TH, OF 2009 IN SUPPORT OF	
4	THE PROJECT ANGEL, ISN'T IT?	
5	A ARE YOU REFERRING TO THIS PAGE?	09:04AM
6	Q I'M REFERRING TO THE WHOLE PACKAGE THAT	
7	EXHIBIT 5379 IT'S THE PRESENTATION?	
8	A OH, OKAY. YES.	
9	Q IT'S THE PRESENTATION YOU GAVE, RIGHT?	
10	A YES.	09:05AM
11	Q IT HAS THIS IS PAGE 51; SO IT HAS AT LEAST	
12	51 PAGES, RIGHT?	
13	A IT IF YOU SAY IT'S 51, YES.	
14	Q AND ON PAGE 51, WHAT THE PRESENTATION SAID WAS	
15	THAT IN JUNE OF 2009, MARC STERN INITIATED EFFORTS TO	09:05AM
16	FIND AN ALTERNATIVE SOLUTION FOR T-CO'S FIXED INCOME	
17	AREA, AND IDENTIFIED A NUMBER OF LOS ANGELES BASED	
18	FIRMS THAT SEEM TO TRACK SEEMED ATTRACTIVE.	
19	THAT'S WHAT IT SAYS?	
20	A THAT'S WHAT IT SAYS.	09:05AM
21	Q DID YOU READ IT BEFORE YOU PRESENTED IT, SIR?	
22	A THIS IS JUST NOT ACCURATE.	
23	Q DID YOU READ IT BEFORE YOU PRESENTED IT?	
24	A I PROBABLY DIDN'T READ IT BEFORE IT WAS	
25	PRESENTED.	09:05AM
26	Q SO YOU DIDN'T READ THE PRESENTATION YOU MADE	
27	TO THE SOLE SHAREHOLDER OF TCW ABOUT A \$300 MILLION	
28	TRANSACTION THAT YOU WERE ADVOCATING; IS THAT YOUR	

1	TESTIMONY?	
2	A IF I READ IT	
3	Q IS IT, SIR?	
4	A IF I READ IT, IT'S INCORRECT.	
5	Q IS THAT YOUR TESTIMONY, THAT YOU DIDN'T	09:06AM
6	READ	
7	A MY TESTIMONY IS.	
8	Q SIR?	
9	A THAT I	
10	Q FINISH I NEED TO FINISH THE QUESTION.	09:06AM
11	A SORRY.	
12	Q IS IT YOUR TESTIMONY THAT YOU DID NOT READ THE	
13	PRESENTATION THAT YOU GAVE IN SUPPORT OF A \$300 MILLION	
14	ACQUISITION BY THE SOLE SHAREHOLDER OF TCW?	
15	IS THAT YOUR TESTIMONY?	09:06AM
16	A IT'S MY TESTIMONY THAT I DON'T KNOW WHETHER I	
17	READ THIS PAGE, PAGE 51 OF THIS DOCUMENT.	
18	Q YOU DON'T DISPUTE THAT YOU GAVE THE	
19	PRESENTATION, DO YOU, SIR?	
20	A I GAVE A PRESENTATION, YES.	09:06AM
21	Q NOW, YOU ASKED MR. MARK ATTANASIO ABOUT	
22	MET WEST, THE FIRM, BEFORE THE AUGUST 27TH MEETING,	
23	DIDN'T YOU, SIR?	
24	A I BELIEVE, THAT MARK YES. I'M SORRY, YES.	
25	Q TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 5216.	09:07AM
26	I DON'T KNOW IF THAT'S IN EVIDENCE YET.	
27	THIS IS AN E-MAIL YOU SENT TO	
28	MR. ATTANASIO ON AUGUST 24TH, 2009, THREE DAYS BEFORE	

1	THE AUGUST 27TH MEETING, MEMORIALIZED BY MR. CONN, IS	
2	IT NOT?	
3	A THIS IS AN E-MAIL OF AUGUST 24TH, YES.	
4	Q I'LL OFFER EXHIBIT 5216?	
5	MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION.	09:07AM
6	THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.	
7		
8	(EXHIBIT 5216 ADMITTED.) +	
9		
10	MR. BRIAN: PUT THAT ON THE SCREEN.	09:07AM
11	Q QUOTE:	
12	IT WAS GOOD TO TALK TO YOU	
13	YESTERDAY. I HAVE AN UPDATE ON THE	
14	SUBJECT WE DISCUSSED. I'D RATHER	
15	COVER IT ON THE PHONE, SO PLEASE	09:07AM
16	GIVE ME A CALL WHEN YOU HAVE A	
17	CHANCE.	
18	I'M ALSO WONDERING WHETHER YOU HAD	
19	ANY INPUT ON THE MET WEST QUESTION	
20	THAT WE TALKED ABOUT AT OUR	09:08AM
21	BREAKFAST LAST WEEK?	
22	THAT'S WHAT YOU WROTE TO MR. ATTANASIO ON	
23	AUGUST 24TH, IS IT NOT?	
24	A I DID.	
25	Q NOW, TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 5226.	09:08AM
26	5226 CONSISTS OF TWO E-MAILS FROM	
27	MR. CONN TO YOURSELF, THE FIRST ONE AT THE BOTTOM, ON	
28	AUGUST 28TH, 2009, AND THE SECOND ON SEPTEMBER 2ND,	

1	2000 20	NDD E C E 2	
1	2009, CO		
2	А	YES.	
3		MR. BRIAN: I'LL OFFER EXHIBIT 5226, YOUR	
4	HONOR.		
5		MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR.	09:08AM
6		THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED. THANK YOU.	
7			
8		(EXHIBIT 5226 ADMITTED.) +	
9			
10		MR. BRIAN: PUT THAT UP, DENNIS.	09:09AM
11	Q	LET'S START WITH THE BOTTOM E-MAIL.	
12		IF WE COULD MAYBE ENLARGE THAT ONE,	
13	DENNIS.	BOTH PARAGRAPHS, IF POSSIBLE.	
14		NOW AUGUST 28TH IS THE DAY AFTER THE	
15	AUGUST 2	27TH MEETING. AND HE SAYS STARTS BY SAYING:	09:09AM
16	REGARDIN	IG PROJECT G, DO YOU SEE THAT, AT THE BEGINNING,	
17	FIRST PA	ARAGRAPH?	
18	А	YES.	
19	Q	THEN HE STATES, DOES HE NOT:	
20		IN CASE WE NEED TO BRING IN AN	09:09AM
21		EXPERIENCED MANAGER TO HELP ON THE	
22		M.B.S. FIXED INCOME SIDE, THE	
23		PERSON I KEEP THINKING ABOUT IS	
24		TAD RIVELLE OF MET WEST, HERE IN	
25		WEST L.A.	09:09AM
26		DO YOU SEE THAT?	
27	А	I DO.	
28	Q	NOW, IN THE SECOND PARAGRAPH, IN THE SECOND	

1	SENTENCE, HE STATES:	
2	ONE IDEA THAT I HAVE WOULD BE TO	
3	PURSUE SOME SORT OF TRANSACTION	
4	WITH MET WEST, EITHER THROUGH AN	
5	ACQUISITION OF A MINORITY STAKE,	09:10AM
6	WITH A POSSIBILITY OF STEPPING UP	
7	TO FULL OWNERSHIP OVER TIME, OR	
8	THROUGH A CONTRIBUTION TYPE DEAL,	
9	WHERE THEY EXCHANGE MET WEST SHARES	
10	FOR SG TCW SHARES, UNQUOTE.	09:10AM
11	DO YOU SEE THAT?	
12	A YES.	
13	Q AND HE WROTE THAT TO YOU FIVE OR SIX DAYS	
14	BEFORE YOUR SEPTEMBER 3RD MEETING WITH MR. GUNDLACH,	
15	DID HE NOT, SIR?	09:10AM
16	A HE DID.	
17	Q NOW, TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 5233.	
18	A YES.	
19	Q 5233, THE TOP 3 E-MAILS CONSIST OF AN E-MAIL	
20	EXCHANGE BETWEEN YOU AND MARK ATTANASIO ON	09:11AM
21	SEPTEMBER 1ST, 2009, CORRECT?	
22	A YES.	
23	MR. BRIAN: I'LL ADMIT I'LL OFFER	
24	EXHIBIT 5233, YOUR HONOR.	
25	MR. QUINN: WE HAVE NO OBJECTION TO MR. BRIAN	09:11AM
26	ADMITTING THIS, YOUR HONOR.	
27	THE COURT: IT WILL BE OFFERED AND ADMITTED	
28	WITHOUT OBJECTION.	

1	MR. BRIAN: SOMETIMES WE FORGET WHAT OUR ROLES	
2	ARE.	
3	(EXHIBIT 5233 ADMITTED.) +	
4		
5	BY MR. BRIAN:	09:11AM
6	Q DO YOU SEE WHERE, N A THIRD OF THE WAY DOWN,	
7	IT SAYS: WE SPECIFICALLY DENY THE KKR RUMOR.	
8	HIGHLIGHT THAT WHOLE PASSAGE.	
9	AND THEN YOU SAY:	
10	BY THE WAY, I FORGOT TO ASK YOU	09:11AM
11	YESTERDAY WHETHER YOU HAD ANY	
12	FURTHER INPUT FOR ME ON MET WEST.	
13	YOU WROTE THAT TO MR. ATTANASIO ON	
14	SEPTEMBER 1ST, TWO DAYS BEFORE YOUR SEPTEMBER 3RD	
15	MEETING WITH MR. GUNDLACH, RIGHT?	09:11AM
16	A YES.	
17	Q NOW, THE FRENCH WERE ALSO INTERESTED IN YOU	
18	FINDING REPLACEMENTS FOR MR. GUNDLACH, WERE THEY NOT?	
19	A THERE WAS LOTS OF DIALOGUE WITH THE FRENCH.	
20	AND ONE OF THE POSSIBILITIES WAS THAT WE WOULD NEED TO	09:12AM
21	REPLACE OR SHORE UP THAT AREA, YES.	
22	Q AND AS WE TALKED YESTERDAY, MR. SHEDLIN WAS	
23	REPORTING BOTH TO YOU AND ALSO TO THE FOLKS AT SOCIÉTÉ	
24	GÉNÉRALE, WAS HE NOT?	
25	A YES.	09:12AM
26	Q AND HE HAD CONVERSATIONS WITH THEM THAT HE	
27	REPORTED TO YOU WITH THE FRENCH THAT YOU HAD THAT	

YOU DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN DIRECTLY, CORRECT?

1	A	I'M SORRY?	
2	Q	THAT WAS A BAD QUESTION. I'LL WITHDRAW IT.	
3		TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 5288.	
4		THIS IS AN E-MAIL YOU RECEIVED FROM	
5	MR. SHED	LIN ON SEPTEMBER 24TH, 2009, IS IT NOT?	09:12AM
6	А	SEPTEMBER 24TH, YES.	
7		MR. BRIAN: I'LL OFFER EXHIBIT 5288.	
8		MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION.	
9		THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.	
10			09:13AM
11		(EXHIBIT 5288 ADMITTED.) +	
12			
13		MR. BRIAN: PUT THAT ON THE SCREEN, DENNIS.	
14	Q	NOW, THE SUBJECT LINE IS FRABRICE. DO YOU SEE	
15	THAT?		09:13AM
16	А	I DO.	
17	Q	YOU UNDERSTOOD THAT TO REFER TO THE	
18	FRABRICE	CHOUKROUN WE DISCUSSED YESTERDAY, RIGHT?	
19	А	YES.	
20	Q	HE'S THE ASSISTANT OR NO. 2 TO MR. RIPOLL?	09:13AM
21	А	I BELIEVE HE WAS HIS CHIEF OF STAFF, WHAT HE	
22	CALLED H	IM AS.	
23	Q	OF MR. RIPOLL AT SOCIÉTÉ GÉNÉRALE, RIGHT?	
24	А	YES.	
25	Q	MR. SHEDLIN WAS REPORTING TO YOU, AS YOU	09:13AM
26	UNDERSTO	DD IT, THAT MR. FRABRICE, THAT FRABRICE	
27	CHOUKROUI	N WANTED TO DISCUSS, AMONG OTHER THINGS, THE	
28	ABILITY :	TO HIRE PEOPLE TO REPLACE J.G., RIGHT?	

1	A YES.	
2	Q NOW, YOU TESTIFIED, I THINK IT WAS YESTERDAY,	
3	THAT MET WEST HAD RECEIVED THE MORNING STAR FIXED	
4	INCOME MANAGER OF THE YEAR AWARD, RIGHT?	
5	A YES.	09:14AM
6	Q AND I THINK YOU MAY HAVE SAID THAT ANOTHER	
7	ONE PERSON AT MET WEST HAD BEEN NOMINATED FOR THE FIXED	
8	INCOME MANAGER OF THE YEAR IN 2009, TOO, RIGHT?	
9	A YES.	
10	Q NOW, THERE ARE DIFFERENT KINDS OF FIXED INCOME	09:14AM
11	INVESTMENTS, ARE THERE NOT?	
12	A OF COURSE.	
13	Q FIXED INCOME IS ESSENTIALLY ANOTHER TERM FOR	
14	BONDS, ISN'T IT?	
15	A IN IN ITS MOST GENERIC SENSE, YES.	09:14AM
16	Q YOU CAN HAVE INVESTMENTS IN DIFFERENT KINDS OF	
17	BOND FUNDS, CAN'T YOU?	
18	YOU CAN HAVE CORPORATE BOND FUNDS, FOR	
19	EXAMPLE, RIGHT?	
20	A YOU CAN.	09:14AM
21	Q YOU COULD HAVE A GOVERNMENT BOND FUND, I	
22	SUPPOSE, CORRECT?	
23	A YES.	
24	Q YOU CAN HAVE A MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITIES BOND	
25	FUND, CAN'T YOU, SIR?	09:14AM
26	A YES.	
27	Q AND MR. ATTANASIO, FOR EXAMPLE, MANAGED ASSETS	
28	IN THE FIXED INCOME AREA, CORRECT?	

A YES.	
Q AND MR. GUNDLACH MANAGED FUNDS IN THE FIXED	
INCOME AREA AS WELL, CORRECT?	
A YES.	
Q BUT THE TYPES OF INVESTMENTS THAT THEY MANAGED	09:15AM
WERE DIFFERENT, WEREN'T THEY?	
A YES.	
Q YOU KNEW AT THE TIME TCW ACQUIRED MET WEST	
THAT MET WEST DID NOT HAVE ANY SIGNIFICANT EXPERIENCE	
MANAGING MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITIES; ISN'T THAT RIGHT?	09:15AM
A THAT'S NOT TRUE, MR. BRIAN.	
Q OKAY.	
MR. CONN INFORMED YOU IN OCTOBER OF	
2009, DID HE NOT, THAT MET WEST DID NOT HAVE ANY	
SIGNIFICANT MORTGAGE EXPERIENCE?	09:15AM
A MR. BRIAN, MET WEST HAD OVER HALF OF ITS	
ASSETS INVESTED IN MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITIES.	
Q IT'S NOT MY QUESTION, SIR.	
DID MR. CONN INFORM YOU, IN OCTOBER OF	
2005, THAT MET WEST DID NOT HAVE ANY SIGNIFICANT	09:15AM
MORTGAGE EXPERIENCE?	
A IF HE DID, IT WAS WITH RESPECT TO SEPARATE	
ACCOUNTS.	
MR. BRIAN: I'LL MOVE TO STRIKE THAT AS	
NONRESPONSIVE.	09:16AM
THE COURT: I'LL STRIKE THE RESPONSE.	
MR. BRIAN:	
Q TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 5341.	
	Q AND MR. GUNDLACH MANAGED FUNDS IN THE FIXED INCOME AREA AS WELL, CORRECT? A YES. Q BUT THE TYPES OF INVESTMENTS THAT THEY MANAGED WERE DIFFERENT, WEREN'T THEY? A YES. Q YOU KNEW AT THE TIME TOW ACQUIRED MET WEST THAT MET WEST DID NOT HAVE ANY SIGNIFICANT EXPERIENCE MANAGING MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITIES; ISN'T THAT RIGHT? A THAT'S NOT TRUE, MR. BRIAN. Q OKAY. MR. CONN INFORMED YOU IN OCTOBER OF 2009, DID HE NOT, THAT MET WEST DID NOT HAVE ANY SIGNIFICANT MORTGAGE EXPERIENCE? A MR. BRIAN, MET WEST HAD OVER HALF OF ITS ASSETS INVESTED IN MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITIES. Q IT'S NOT MY QUESTION, SIR. DID MR. CONN INFORM YOU, IN OCTOBER OF 2005, THAT MET WEST DID NOT HAVE ANY SIGNIFICANT MORTGAGE EXPERIENCE? A IF HE DID, IT WAS WITH RESPECT TO SEPARATE ACCOUNTS. MR. BRIAN: I'LL MOVE TO STRIKE THAT AS NONRESPONSIVE. THE COURT: I'LL STRIKE THE RESPONSE. MR. BRIAN:

```
EXHIBIT 5341 IS A TWO-PAGE MEMO YOU
 1
 2
    RECEIVED FROM MICHAEL CONN ON OCTOBER 5TH, 2009, IS IT
 3
    NOT, SIR?
 4
        A IT IS.
 5
              MR. BRIAN: I'LL OFFER EXHIBIT 5341.
                                                                09:16AM
 6
              MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION.
 7
              THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.
 8
 9
                     (EXHIBIT 5341 ADMITTED.) +
10
                                                                09:16AM
11
    BY MR. BRIAN:
12
        O PAGE 1.
1.3
                    FIRST OF ALL, THE SUBJECT LINE IS TO
14
    WOODY'S MEMO, DO YOU SEE THAT?
15
         Α
           I DO.
                                                                09:16AM
16
             WOODY IS A REFERENCE TO WOODY BRADFORD, RIGHT?
17
         Α
             YES. IT IS.
18
             HE WAS A CONSULTANT THAT YOU RETAINED IN THE
19
    SUMMER OR FALL OF 2009 IN CONNECTION WITH THE
20
    PROJECT ANGEL TRANSACTION, RIGHT?
                                                                09:17AM
21
             IN THE FALL, YES.
22
             AND HE HAD WRITTEN A MEMO, AND YOU'D ASKED
23
    MR. CONN TO COMMENT ON HIS MEMO, RIGHT?
24
        A YES.
25
         Q
             OKAY.
                                                                09:17AM
26
                    NOW, LET'S GO DOWN TO -- THERE'S A
2.7
    LITTLE -- WHAT YOU -- THE SECOND PARAGRAPH FROM THE
28
    LAST ON THAT PAGE?
```

1	A YES.	
2	Q YOU SEE THAT, I GUESS IT'S AN ARROW, WHERE	
3	MR. CONN WROTE, REFERRING TO MET WEST:	
4	THEY HAVE NO LARGE SCALE MORTGAGE	
5	TRACK RECORD. AND WHILE THEY HAVE	09:17AM
6	PRESENTED MORTGAGES TO CONSULTANTS,	
7	THEY HAVE HAD LIMITED SUCCESS IN	
8	THIS AREA. THIS WOULD BE AN	
9	IMPORTANT DILIGENCE ITEM.	
10	MR. CONN WROTE THAT TO YOU ON OCTOBER 5TH OF	09:17AM
11	2009, DID HE NOT, SIR?	
12	A HE DID.	
13	Q NOW, BEFORE I MOVE TO THE SEPTEMBER 3RD	
14	MEETING, I WANT TO ASK YOU ABOUT GO BACK TO THE	
15	JUNE 29TH, 2009 MEETING YOU HAD WITH ROBERT DAY.	09:18AM
16	YOU RECALL THE NOTES? WE WENT THROUGH	
17	THE ONE-PAGE NOTES YESTERDAY?	
18	A YESTERDAY, YES.	
19	MR. BRIAN: I'LL ASK TO PLAY A DEPOSITION	
20	CLIP, YOUR HONOR, WITH RESPECT TO THAT MEETING.	09:18AM
21	THE PAGES ARE 118, LINE 12.	
22	TO 119, LINE 3.	
23	119, 09. TO 119, 25.	
24	AND ALSO THROUGH 120, LINE 1.	
25	TO 120 LINE 20.	09:18AM
26	THAT'S ONE OF THE ITEMS WE SPOKE ABOUT	
27	THIS MORNING, YOUR HONOR.	
28	THE COURT: ANY OBJECTION?	

1	MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR.	
2	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT.	
3		
4	(VIDEO DEPOSITION PLAYED OF MR. STERN.) +	
5		09:18AM
6	MR. BRIAN: I'LL GO BACK UP TO MY CHART I	
7	STARTED TO DRAW YESTERDAY, 6161. 2009 MEETINGS. FOR	
8	JUNE 29TH, I'LL PUT, "NO RECALL." AND I'LL PUT THE	
9	DEPO, DEPOSITION, IN PARENTHESES, WHERE YOU SAID YOU	
10	HAD NO RECOLLECTION OF THAT.	09:22AM
11	MR. QUINN: I OBJECT TO THE THIS ISN'T A	
12	QUESTION.	
13	THE COURT: YES.	
14	WE DON'T NEED COMMENTARY.	
15	MR. BRIAN: OKAY. I'M SORRY, YOUR HONOR.	09:22AM
16	THE COURT: IF YOU WANT TO WRITE DOWN	
17	SOMETHING THAT'S SAID BY THE WITNESS, THAT'S FINE.	
18	MR. BRIAN: I'LL ASK YOU RIGHT NOW AGAIN,	
19	THEN, ABOUT THE AUGUST 1ST LUNCH MEETING WITH MR. DAY.	
20	Q DO YOU HAVE ANY RECOLLECTION OF WHAT YOU	09:22AM
21	DISCUSSED WITH MR. DAY AT THAT MEETING, SIR?	
22	A I AM I'M SORRY.	
23	Q I SHOWED YOU AN E-MAIL YESTERDAY, I'LL BE	
24	HAPPY TO SHOW YOU AGAIN, YOU SENT TO MR. MUSTIER ON	
25	AUGUST 1ST, SAYING YOU HAD LUNCH WITH MR. DAY, AND NOW	09:22AM
26	IT WAS TIME FOR PLAN B.	
27	DO YOU RECALL THAT?	

MR. QUINN: MISSTATES WHAT THE DOCUMENT SAYS,

1	YOUR HONOR. MOVE TO STRIKE.	
2	THE COURT: LET'S GO BACK.	
3	MR. BRIAN: I'LL MOVE ON TO THE SEPTEMBER 3RD	
4	MEETING. WE'LL COME BACK TO THAT.	
5	Q YOU DO RECALL THE SEPTEMBER 3RD, 2009 MEETING,	09:22AM
6	DON'T YOU, SIR?	
7	A YES.	
8	Q THAT WAS A MEETING YOU HAD WITH MR. GUNDLACH	
9	AND FOUR OR FIVE OF HIS LIEUTENANTS ON THE 16TH FLOOR	
10	OF TCW, WAS IT NOT?	09:22AM
11	A IT WAS.	
12	Q AT THAT MEETING, HE SPECIFICALLY ASKED YOU IF	
13	YOU WERE INTENDING TO FIRE HIM, DIDN'T HE, SIR?	
14	A AS I SAID, I THINK HE DID. AND I TOLD HIM,	
15	NO.	09:23AM
16	I DON'T REMEMBER THE WAY HE SPECIFICALLY	
17	PHRASED IT.	
18	Q OKAY.	
19	YOU DID NOT TELL HIM AT THAT MEETING	
20	THAT SIX DAYS BEFORE, YOU HAD ATTENDED A MEETING WITH	09:23AM
21	MR. GIBELLO, MR. CAHILL, MR. DEVITO AND	
22	MR. BURSCHINGER, IN WHICH YOU HAD DISCUSSED WHETHER	
23	THERE WAS CAUSE TO TERMINATE MR. GUNDLACH.	
24	YOU DID NOT TELL HIM THAT ON	
25	SEPTEMBER 3RD, DID YOU, SIR?	09:23AM
26	A I DID NOT.	
27	Q AND YOU DIDN'T TELL HIM, ON SEPTEMBER 3RD,	

THAT THERE WERE PEOPLE, SENIOR PEOPLE, SENIOR PEOPLE IN

```
THE COMPANY, WHO WERE RECOMMENDING THAT HE BE
 1
 2
     TERMINATED.
 3
                   YOU DIDN'T TELL HIM THAT, EITHER, DID
    YOU, SIR?
 4
 5
       A NO.
                                                                 09:23AM
 6
                   I WAS NOT INTENDING TO TERMINATE
 7
    MR. GUNDLACH.
             WELL, TAKE A LOOK -- WELL, FOUR DAYS AFTER THE
 8
 9
    MEETING, YOU WROTE TO MR. OUDEA, THE TOP DOG AT SOCIÉTÉ
10
     GÉNÉRALE, THAT IT WAS, QUOTE, HIGHLY LIKELY, UNQUOTE,
                                                                09:24AM
11
    THAT YOU WOULD HAVE TO PART WAYS WITH MR. GUNDLACH,
12
    DIDN'T YOU?
1.3
        A THAT WAS IN THE WAKE OF THE SEPTEMBER 3RD
14
    MEETING.
15
                    YES.
                                                                 09:24AM
         O TAKE A LOOK AT 6604 -- EXHIBIT 6004.
16
17
                    FOCUS FIRST ON PAGE 1, THE BOTTOM
18
    E-MAIL, STARTING, OH, LITTLE MORE THAN HALFWAY DOWN
19
    PAGE 1, AN E-MAIL FROM YOU TO MR. OUDEA THAT CONTINUES
2.0
    ONTO PAGE 2.
                                                                 09:25AM
21
                    DO YOU SEE THAT?
22
        A I SEE THAT.
23
              MR. BRIAN: I WOULD OFFER EXHIBIT 6004.
24
              MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION.
25
              THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.
                                                                 09:25AM
26
2.7
                   (EXHIBIT 6004 ADMITTED.) +
28
     ///
```

1	MR. BRIAN: PUT UP THAT PAGE. AN E-MAIL FROM	
2	YOU TO MR. OUDEA, SEPTEMBER 7TH, 2009.	
3	Q IS IT NOT COPIED TO MR. RIPOLL, RIGHT?	
4	A IT IS.	
5	Q AND IN PARAGRAPH 3, YOU WROTE, ON	09:25AM
6	SEPTEMBER 7TH: YOU UNDERSTAND THAT IT IS LIKELY THAT	
7	WE WILL HAVE TO PART WAYS WITH JEFFREY GUNDLACH, AND	
8	ARE PREPARED TO SUPPORT THIS ACTION.	
9	YOU WROTE THAT ON SEPTEMBER 7TH, 2009,	
10	DIDN'T YOU, SIR?	09:25AM
11	A THAT'S WHAT IT SAYS.	
12	Q DID YOU TELL MR. GUNDLACH ON SEPTEMBER 7TH, OR	
13	SEPTEMBER 8TH, OR SEPTEMBER 9TH, THAT YOU HAD JUST	
14	WRITTEN THE HEAD GUY AT SOCIÉTÉ GÉNÉRALE, SAYING IT WAS	
15	LIKELY YOU'D HAVE TO PART WAYS WITH MR. GUNDLACH.	09:26AM
16	DID YOU TELL MR. GUNDLACH THAT?	
17	A I DID NOT.	
18	Q NOW, AT THE MEETING ON SEPTEMBER 3RD,	
19	MR. GUNDLACH MADE A PROPOSAL TO POSSIBLY PURCHASE TCW,	
20	DID HE NOT?	09:26AM
21	A IF YOU CALL THAT A PROPOSAL, YES.	
22	Q I WAS JUST GOING TO GO THERE.	
23	YOU DIDN'T REGARD THAT AS A SERIOUS	
24	OFFER, DID YOU, SIR?	
25	A NO, I DIDN'T.	09:26AM
26	Q 700 IT WAS BASED ON VALUATION OF \$700	
27	MILLION, RIGHT?	

MR. BRIAN, IF YOU TAKE INTO ACCOUNT, ALL OF

28

Α

THE OTHER ASPECTS OF IT, IT BROUGHT THE VALUATION OF 1 2 LESS THAN HALF THAT. 3 ARE YOU AWARE, NINE DAYS LATER, CITIBANK 4 VALUED TCW AT 700- TO 800 MILLION? 5 I THINK IT WAS A BILLION. 09:27AM 6 O WELL, TAKE A LOOK AT 5269 IN EVIDENCE. 7 DENNIS, IF WE COULD SHOW THOSE TWO BULLETS RIGHT THERE. 8 9 ARE YOU AWARE THAT ON SEPTEMBER 12TH, 10 2009, CITIGROUP DID A PRELIMINARY VALUATION, AND PUT 09:27AM THE VALUE OF TCW AT BETWEEN 700- AND 800 MILLION? 11 12 MR. BRIAN, THE VALUATION THAT I SAW IN THE 1.3 DOCUMENT THAT WAS PRESENTED TO ME WAS A BILLION. 14 Q I JUST WANT TO KNOW, NINE DAYS AFTER THE 15 MEETING, YOU UNDERSTOOD THAT CITIGROUP DID A VALUATION 09:27AM 16 AT 700- TO 800 MILLION? 17 A I DON'T REMEMBER SEEING THIS DOCUMENT. I 18 DON'T SEE MYSELF ON THIS DOCUMENT. 19 O OKAY. 2.0 NOW, MR. MUSTIER HIMSELF, WHO SAT ON THE 09:27AM 21 BOARD OF TCW, SAT ON THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF TCW, 22 AND WAS THE MAN YOU REPORTED TO, DID A BOOK VALUE OF 23 TCW, IN MAY OF 2009, AT 900 MILLION, DIDN'T HE? 24 A I -- IF YOU -- IF YOU HAVE SOMETHING TO THAT 25 EFFECT, I'M HAPPY TO LOOK AT IT. I JUST DON'T RECALL. 09:28AM 26 TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 6138. 2.7 6138 IS AN E-MAIL EXCHANGE BETWEEN YOU

AND MR. MUSTIER ON MAY 30TH, 2009, IS IT NOT?

1	A YES.	
2	MR. BRIAN: OFFER EXHIBIT 6138.	
3	MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION.	
4	THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.	
5		09:29AM
6	(EXHIBIT 6138 ADMITTED.)+	
7		
8	MR. BRIAN: PUT THAT UP, DENNIS.	
9	IN THE MIDDLE E-MAIL FROM MR. MUSTIER TO	
10	YOU, IN THE FOURTH PARAGRAPH DOWN.	09:29AM
11	Q DO YOU SEE WHERE HE SAYS:	
12	I ASSUME MY BOOK VALUE IS 900	
13	MILLION.	
14	DO YOU SEE THAT?	
15	A YES.	09:29AM
16	HE ASSUMES IT.	
17	Q NOW NOW, YOU CAN GO BACK YOU WROTE BACK,	
18	DIDN'T YOU?	
19	A MR. BRIAN	
20	Q DID YOU RESPOND TO HIS E-MAIL?	09:29AM
21	A I AS I SIT HERE ON ON AT THIS TIME, I	
22	DON'T RECALL WHETHER I DID. BUT	
23	Q YOU ACTUALLY DID. IT'S IN THE DOCUMENT?	
24	A OKAY. IF I DID, THEN THEN I'M HAPPY TO SEE	
25	IT. THAT'S ALL.	09:29AM
26	Q LET'S PUT UP YOUR RESPONSE.	
27	YOUR RESPONSE WAS:	
28	I'M OFF FOR A BIKE RIDE TO CLEAR MY	

1	HEAD. I'LL CALL YOU IN A COUPLE OF	
2	HOURS.	
3	YOU'RE CORRECT ABOUT THE	
4	DISADVANTAGES OF THE INTERIM LABEL.	
5	WE NEED TO DECIDE WHICH IS THE	09:30AM
6	LESSER EVIL. TALK TO YOU LATER.	
7	THAT WAS YOUR RESPONSE, ON MAY 30TH, 2009, TO	
8	MR. MUSTIER'S E-MAIL, WAS IT NOT?	
9	YES OR NO, SIR? WAS THAT YOUR RESPONSE?	
10	A I'M SORRY. GIVE ME A SECOND. I'M AN OLD MAN.	09:30AM
11	AND I'M A LITTLE CONFUSED HERE.	
12	WHAT DOCUMENT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?	
13	Q THE TOP E-MAIL IN	
14	A YES.	
15	Q IN 6138?	09:30AM
16	A YES. THIS IS MR. MUSTIER TALKING ABOUT THE	
17	INTERIM THING.	
18	AND THEN HE HAS IN THERE	
19	Q HOW OLD ARE YOU, SIR?	
20	A I'M 67.	09:30AM
21	Q AND YOU ARE FULLY ENGAGED AT TCW AS THE CEO	
22	CURRENTLY?	
23	A YES.	
24	Q YOU RUN THE OPERA NOW, DO YOU	
25	A NO.	09:30AM
26	Q YOU USED TO RUN IT?	
27	A MR. ROUNDTREE HAS BEEN RUNNING THE OPERA, FOR	
28	A NUMBER OF YEARS NOW. AND YOU KNOW THAT.	

1	Q RIGHT AFTER THE SEPTEMBER 3RD MEETING, SIR,	
2	YOU TALKED TO MR. RIPOLL ABOUT THE ONE OF THE	
3	ADVANTAGES COMING OUT OF THE SEPTEMBER 3RD MEETING.	
4	WAS IT YOU NOW HAD DIRECT ACCESS TO	
5	MR. GUNDLACH'S LIEUTENANTS? THAT'S WHAT YOU TOLD	09:31AM
6	MR. RIPOLL, DIDN'T YOU, SIR?	
7	A WHEN, AGAIN, MR. BRIAN?	
8	Q WITHIN THE A FEW DAYS OF THE SEPTEMBER 3RD	
9	MEETING?	
10	A THAT I THOUGHT THERE WOULD BE A MORE OPEN	09:31AM
11	DIALOGUE.	
12	Q YEAH?	
13	A YES.	
14	Q YOU WERE HOPING, WERE YOU NOT, THAT IN THE	
15	EVENT MR. GUNDLACH WAS NO LONGER WITH THE COMPANY,	09:31AM
16	YOU'D BE ABLE TO KEEP SOME OF THE KEY PEOPLE THAT	
17	MR. BURSCHINGER HAD IDENTIFIED BACK IN THAT DOCUMENT	
18	TITLED PLAN B, THAT WAS DISCUSSED ON AUGUST 27TH,	
19	RIGHT?	
20	MR. QUINN: TIME FRAME?	09:31AM
21	THE COURT: I THINK YOU WANT TO QUALIFY IT.	
22	BY MR. BRIAN:	
23	Q WITHIN A COUPLE DAYS OF SEPTEMBER 3RD.	
24	YOUR HOPE, COMING OUT OF THAT MEETING,	
25	WAS THAT YOU'D BE ABLE TO TALK DIRECTLY TO	09:31AM
26	MR. GUNDLACH'S LIEUTENANTS, WITH THE HOPE OF KEEPING	
27	THEM AT THE COMPANY, RIGHT?	

I ALWAYS HOPED THAT WE WOULD -- IF

28

Α

1	MR. GUNDLACH LEFT, FOR ANY REASON, THAT WE'D BE ABLE TO	
2	KEEP AS MANY OF HIS LIEUTENANTS AS POSSIBLE, YES.	
3	Q YOU COMMUNICATED WITH MR. CONN, HAVING	
4	MARK GIBELLO REACH OUT TO MR. BARACH, DIDN'T YOU, SIR?	
5	A I THINK MR. CONN MADE A SUGGESTION TO ME THAT	09:32AM
6	IT WOULD BE A GOOD IDEA FOR MR. GIBELLO TO REACH OUT TO	
7	MR. BARACH.	
8	Q AND HE ACTUALLY, HIS SUGGESTION WAS THAT HE'D	
9	DO IT UNDER A PRETEXT, RIGHT?	
10	A I I KNOW THAT THERE WAS A SUGGESTION MADE.	09:32AM
11	IF YOU'D LIKE TO SHOW ME THE DOCUMENT,	
12	I'D HAPPY BE HAPPY TO HELP YOU ANALYZE IT.	
13	Q EXHIBIT 5246.	
14	THIS IS AN E-MAIL EXHIBIT 5246, AN	
15	E-MAIL FROM MR. CONN TO YOU ON SEPTEMBER 3RD, 2009, IS	09:33AM
16	IT NOT?	
17	A IT IS.	
18	MR. BRIAN: I'LL OFFER 5246, YOUR HONOR.	
19	MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION.	
20	THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.	09:33AM
21		
22	(EXHIBIT 5246 ADMITTED.)+	
23		
24	MR. BRIAN: PUT THAT UP DENNIS, PLEASE.	
25	Q MR. CONN WROTE TO YOU THIS E-MAIL AT 9:16 P.M.	09:33AM
26	ON THE SAME DAY YOU MET WITH MR. GUNDLACH AND HIS	
27	LIEUTENANTS, RIGHT?	
28	A YES.	

1	Q AND HE WROTE:	
2	MARC, THINKING ABOUT PROJECT G, I	
3	THINK A GOOD MOVE COULD BE FOR	
4	GIBELLO TO SET UP A MEETING WITH	
5	BARACH FOR AFTER TUESDAY NEXT WEEK.	09:34AM
6	NOBODY WOULD SUSPECT ANYTHING,	
7	SINCE GIBELLO HAS BEEN OUT OF THE	
8	SPOTLIGHT FOR A WHILE NOW. AND	
9	GIBELLO CAN ACT AS IF HE IS JUST	
10	TRYING TO CLARIFY THE RUMORS THAT	09:34AM
11	HE'S BEEN HEARING.	
12	THROUGH THIS MEETING, GIBELLO CAN	
13	GET A FEEL FOR WHERE PHIL SITS, AND	
14	WHETHER IT WOULD THEN BE WORTHWHILE	
15	FOR YOU TO COME IN AND HAVE THE	09:34AM
16	REAL DISCUSSION. IN THIS WAY, YOU	
17	MINIMIZE THE RISK OF THIS GETTING	
18	BACK TO JEFFREY, AND INCREASE THE	
19	LIKELIHOOD OF A SUCCESSFUL	
20	CONVERSATION, WHEN AND IF YOU HAVE	09:34AM
21	IT.	
22	MR. CONN WROTE THAT TO YOU AT 9:16 P.M. ON	
23	SEPTEMBER 3RD, DIDN'T HE, SIR?	
24	A THAT'S WHAT IT APPEARS TO BE, YES.	
25	Q NOW, LET'S GO BACK, IF WE COULD, TO	09:34AM
26	EXHIBIT 5224, PAGE 2, MR. CONN'S NOTES.	
27	AND WE'LL FOCUS ON WHERE HE SAYS: TALK	
28	TO LAW FIRM ABOUT J.G.'S BEHAVIOR, TO SEE IF IT	

1	REPRESENTS CAUSE.	
2	DO YOU SEE THAT?	
3	A YES.	
4	Q I TAKE IT THAT YOU WOULD HAVE LEFT IT UP TO	
5	YOUR GENERAL COUNSEL, MICHAEL CAHILL, TO FOLLOW UP ON	09:35AM
6	THAT, RIGHT?	
7	A YES.	
8	Q AS FAR AS YOU KNOW, HE DID, RIGHT?	
9	A I YOU HAVE TO ASK MICHAEL CAHILL.	
10	Q ABOUT A WEEK OR SO LATER, MR. CAHILL REPORTED	09:35AM
11	TO YOU, AS YOU TESTIFIED, THAT YOU WERE GOING TO THE	
12	COMPANY WAS GOING TO MONITOR THE E-MAILS AND COMPUTERS	
13	OF SOMEBODY IN THE M.B.S. GROUP, RIGHT?	
14	A HE REPORTED TO ME?	
15	Q YEAH. HE TOLD YOU THAT, RIGHT?	09:36AM
16	A I ASKED HIM TO DO THAT.	
17	Q YOU ASKED MR. CAHILL TO DO THAT?	
18	A YES.	
19	Q HE CAME BACK TO YOU ABOUT A WEEK LATER AND	
20	SAID THEY WERE GOING TO DO THAT, RIGHT?	09:36AM
21	A I I DON'T REMEMBER WHEN HE CAME BACK.	
22	I ASKED HIM TO DO IT. IT WAS DONE.	
23	Q IT WAS DONE.	
24	AND BY THE END OF SEPTEMBER, YOU	
25	TESTIFIED THAT YOU HAD LEARNED INFORMATION, FOR	09:36AM
26	EXAMPLE, THAT YOU SAID, THAT THERE WAS SOME COPYING OF	
27	DOCUMENTS, RIGHT?	
28	A YES.	

1	Q AND THAT THERE WAS SOME SORT OF COMMUNICATION	
2	GOING ON WITH A COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE AGENT, RIGHT?	
3	A AMONG OTHER THINGS, YES.	
4	Q NOW, WHEN YOU LEARNED THAT, IN LATE SEPTEMBER,	
5	DID YOU CONFRONT MR. GUNDLACH?	09:36AM
6	A NO.	
7	Q NOW, YOU TRAVELED TO PARIS IN MID OCTOBER OF	
8	2009 TO MEET WITH THE FRENCH ABOUT PROJECT ANGEL, DID	
9	YOU NOT?	
10	A I WHEN DID YOU SAY AGAIN, MR. BRIAN?	09:37AM
11	Q LET ME SHOW YOU EXHIBIT 6136.	
12	A OKAY.	
13	Q 6136 IS AN ITINERARY FOR YOU ON YOUR TRIP TO	
14	PARIS, OCTOBER 19TH AND OCTOBER 20TH; IS IT NOT?	
15	A YES, THAT'S APPARENTLY WHAT IT IS.	09:37AM
16	MR. BRIAN: I'LL OFFER 6136.	
17	MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION.	
18	THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.	
19		
20	(EXHIBIT 6136 ADMITTED.) +	09:37AM
21		
22	MR. BRIAN: CAN WE PUT THAT UP?	
23	LET'S MAKE THE FIRST HALF A LITTLE	
24	LARGER, SO THE JURY CAN SEE THAT.	
25	I'LL GIVE THE JURY A MOMENT TO READ IT,	09:37AM
26	YOUR HONOR.	
27	(PAUSE) +	
28	///	

1 MR. BRIAN: THEN MAYBE WE CAN GO TO THE SECOND 2 HALF THEN, DENNIS.	
3 LET'S MOVE TO ANOTHER EXHIBIT.	
4 TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 336.	
5 EXHIBIT 336 IS AN E-MAIL FROM	09:38AM
6 MICHAEL CONN TO YOU, DATED OCTOBER 6TH, 2009, RIGHT?	
7 A YES.	
8 MR. BRIAN: I'LL OFFER EXHIBIT 336.	
9 MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION.	
10 THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.	09:39AM
11	
12 (EXHIBIT 336 ADMITTED.) +	
13	
MR. BRIAN: YOU CAN PUT THAT UP.	
15 Q NOW HE SAYS:	09:39AM
16 MARC, BELOW IS A SCRIPT FOR YOUR	
17 CONVERSATION WITH DAVID, AS I SEE	
18 IT, BASED ON JACQUES AND GARY'S	
19 COMMENTS.	
THE "DAVE" HE'S REFERRING TO IS DAVID LIPPMAN	09:39AM
21 OF MET WEST, RIGHT.	
22 A YES.	
Q THE JACQUES HE'S REFERRING TO IS	
JACQUES RIPOLL, CORRECT?	
25 A YES.	09:39AM
Q AND THE GARY IS GARY SHEDLIN OF CITIGROUP,	
27 RIGHT?	
28 A YES.	

1	Q AND SO WHAT MR. CONN WAS DOING WAS ESSENTIALLY	
2	DRAFTING YOU, TALKING POINTS WITH A CONVERSATION WITH	
3	DAVID LIPPMAN AT MET WEST?	
4	A HIS SUGGESTIONS, YES.	
5	Q YOU SEE THE BOTTOM, WHERE IT SAYS, THE BOTTOM	09:39AM
6	LINE: IS THAT PARIS IS ON BOARD FOR A \$300 MILLION	
7	PURCHASE PRICE, AND IS EAGER FOR US TO MOVE FORWARD.	
8	DO YOU SEE THAT?	
9	A YES.	
10	Q SO WHEN YOU GOT TO PARIS, ON OCTOBER 19TH OF	09:39AM
11	2009, YOU UNDERSTOOD THAT, SUBJECT TO ALL THE THINGS	
12	YOU GOT TO DO IN A DEAL, DUE DILIGENCE AND FINALIZING	
13	THE TERMS, SOCIÉTÉ GÉNÉRALE WANTED TO GO FORWARD TO	
14	ACQUIRE MET WEST TO REPLACE MR. GUNDLACH, RIGHT?	
15	A ACTUALLY, I BELIEVE I NEEDED TO SELL THIS DEAL	09:40AM
16	TO SG.	
17	Q OKAY.	
18	A THAT IT WAS A LARGE COMMITMENT OF CAPITAL ON	
19	THEIR PART.	
20	AND THAT IS WHY I WENT TO PARIS, YES.	09:40AM
21	Q THAT SALES JOB WAS IN PART IN 5379. TAKE A	
22	LOOK AT THAT, SIR.	
23	5379 IS AN E-MAIL FROM MR. CONN ON	
24	OCTOBER 17TH TO MR. RIPOLL AND MR. CHOUKROUN OF SOCIÉTÉ	
25	GÉNÉRALE, COPIED TO YOU, IS IT NOT?	09:41AM
26	A YES.	
27	MR. BRIAN: I'LL OFFER EXHIBIT 5379.	
0.0		

MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION.

1		THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.	
2			
3		(EXHIBIT 5379 ADMITTED.) +	
4			
5		MR. BRIAN: NOW, TURN TO PAGE 7, WHERE IT	09:41AM
6	SAYS: 5	379-0007.	
7	Q	YOU SEE AT THE TOP IT SAYS, STRATEGIC	
8	RATIONAL	E FOR M-CO TRANSACTION, RIGHT?	
9	А	YES.	
10	Q	AND UNDER THERE'S SEE WHERE IT SAYS:	09:41AM
11	OPPORTUN	ITIES, AT THE BOTTOM, OR SORT OF THE MIDDLE,	
12	ACTUALLY	•	
13		IF YOU COULD HIGHLIGHT THAT, DENNIS.	
14	А	YES.	
15	Q	AND THE THIRD DASH UNDER THAT, IT SAYS:	09:41AM
16		IF SUCCESSFUL, SIGNIFICANTLY	
17		ENHANCES PROSPECTS FOR FUTURE	
18		MONETIZATION OF T-CO STAKE BY SG.	
19		DO YOU SEE THAT?	
20	А	I DO.	09:42AM
21	Q	THE T-CO REFERS TO TCW, RIGHT?	
22	А	YES.	
23	Q	AND THE SG REFERS TO SOCIÉTÉ GÉNÉRALE, RIGHT?	
24	А	YES.	
25	Q	IT ALSO SAYS, IN THE SAME PAGE, THE NEXT	09:42AM
26	BULLET:	THAT THE TRANSACTION CAN SERVE AS A CATALYST	
27	TO, AMON	G OTHER THINGS, ON THE THIRD DASH, RESTRUCTURE	
28	THE CURR	ENT DISPARATE FEE SHARING COMPENSATION	

1	STRUCTURE, RIGHT?	
2	RIGHT?	
3	A IT SAYS THAT, YES.	
4	Q AND ALSO, LET'S GO BACK TO THE AT THE TOP	
5	OF THAT PAGE, STRATEGIC RATIONALE.	09:42AM
6	RIGHT BELOW THAT IT SAYS, THE PRO FORMA	
7	ENTITY BETTER POSITION.	
8	DO YOU SEE THAT?	
9	A I SEE THAT.	
10	Q YOU WERE ARGUING TO THE FRENCH IN THIS	09:42AM
11	DOCUMENT THAT THE PRO FORMA FINANCIAL CONDITION OF THE	
12	COMPANY WOULD BE BETTER POSITIONED WITH MET WEST.	
13	RIGHT?	
14	A THAT'S NOT TRUE.	
15	Q OKAY.	09:43AM
16	YOU TOLD THEM THAT THE MUTUAL FUND	
17	ASSETS UNDER MANAGEMENT WOULD DOUBLE TO 23	
18	\$20.3 BILLION, DIDN'T YOU?	
19	A I DID SAY THAT, YES.	
20	Q YOU TOLD THEM THAT THE MUTUAL FUND SCALE AND	09:43AM
21	BROADER MUTUAL FUND PRODUCT SUITE MAY PERMIT GREATER	
22	WIRE HOUSE PENETRATION TO DISTRIBUTION, DIDN'T YOU,	
23	SIR?	
24	A YES.	
25	Q AND ON IF WE MOVE TO PAGE 39 ON THE SAME	09:43AM
26	DOCUMENT, EXHIBIT 5379.	
27	AT THE TOP, UNDER THE FIRST BULLET, MAKE	

28

THAT LARGER, DENNIS.

1	YOU GAVE THEM A TIMELINE IN WHICH YOU	
2	PROJECTED A PRE TERMINATION DATE CURRENTLY TARGETED FOR	
3	FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 13TH, 2009, DIDN'T YOU, SIR?	
4	A YES.	
5	Q GO BACK TO PAGE 5 OF EXHIBIT 5379. IF WE CAN	09:44AM
6	PUT THAT UP, DENNIS.	
7	MARC STERN WILL DISCUSS VERBALLY.	
8	DO YOU SEE THAT?	
9	A I DO.	
10	Q SITUATION OVERVIEW STRATEGIC RATIONALE,	09:44AM
11	FRANCHISE PRESERVATION.	
12	MARC STERN WILL DISCUSS THOSE ITEMS	
13	VERBALLY?	
14	A YES.	
15	Q DID YOU WHO PREPARED THIS DOCUMENT, 5379?	09:44AM
16	A THIS WAS A DOCUMENT THAT WAS PREPARED, VARIOUS	
17	SECTIONS OF IT, BY DIFFERENT FOLKS AT TCW WHO HAD	
18	RESPONSIBILITY FOR THAT PART OF THE ANALYSIS.	
19	Q INCLUDING MR. CONN?	
20	A INCLUDING	09:45AM
21	Q AMONG OTHERS?	
22	A INCLUDING MR. CONN, AMONG OTHERS.	
23	Q INCLUDING MR. VILLA?	
24	A YES.	
25	Q INCLUDING MR. DEVITO?	09:45AM
26	A YES.	
27	Q MR. VILLA?	
28	A YES.	

1	Q AND THE CITIGROUP PEOPLE HAD A ROLE IN IT, AS	
2	WELL?	
3	A YES.	
4	Q WHO MADE THE DECISION THAT YOU WERE GOING TO	
5	DISCUSS THE STRATEGIC, STRATEGIC RATIONALE AND	09:45AM
6	SITUATION OVERVIEW VERBALLY?	
7	A I DON'T KNOW WHO MADE THAT DECISION. IT WAS	
8	PROBABLY ME.	
9	PROBABLY MORE COMFORTABLE DISCUSSING IT	
10	VERBALLY.	09:45AM
11	Q AT THE TIME YOU PREPARED IT, YOU KNEW, DID YOU	
12	NOT, THAT IF YOU WENT AHEAD AND TERMINATED	
13	MR. GUNDLACH, HE WAS LIKELY TO SUE YOU, RIGHT?	
14	A I CERTAINLY DID NOT KNOW THAT.	
15	Q YOU DID NOT KNOW THAT THERE WAS A LITIGATION	09:45AM
16	RISK IF YOU	
17	A I KNEW YOU SAID IT WAS LIKELY TO SUE YOU.	
18	I KNEW THERE WAS A LITIGATION RISK.	
19	WE'VE ALREADY COVERED THAT.	
20	Q DID THAT AFFECT IN ANY WAY, YOUR DECISION NOT	09:45AM
21	TO PUT THIS STUFF IN WRITING, SIR?	
22	A I DON'T I DON'T THINK THAT AFFECTED IT IN	
23	ANY WAY.	
24	I THINK I WAS JUST WANTING TO DISCUSS IT	
25	VERBALLY.	09:46AM
26	Q TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 5382.	
27	YOU TRAVELED TO PARIS ON OCTOBER 18TH	

WITH MICHAEL CONN, DIDN'T YOU, SIR?

1	A YES.	
2	Q AND YOU DISCUSSED WITH MICHAEL CONN WHAT YOU	
3	WOULD SAY YOU CAN LEAVE THAT PAGE OFF FOR NOW.	
4	WHAT YOU WOULD SAY IN THAT VERBAL	
5	PRESENTATION, DIDN'T YOU, SIR?	09:46AM
6	A I BELIEVE I DID.	
7	Q MR. CONN PREPARED NOTES FOR YOUR PRESENTATION,	
8	DIDN'T HE?	
9	A HIS ASSESSMENT OF WHAT HE SUGGESTED I SHOULD	
10	SAY, YES.	09:46AM
11	Q THOSE NOTES ARE EXHIBIT 53	
12	DON'T PUT THAT UP YET. IT'S NOT IN	
13	EVIDENCE.	
14	THOSE NOTES ARE EXHIBIT 5382, ARE THEY	
15	NOT?	09:47AM
16	A THEY ARE.	
17	MR. BRIAN: I'LL OFFER 5382.	
18	MR. QUINN: ONE SECOND.	
19	THE COURT: SURE.	
20	MR. QUINN: CAN YOU PUT UP THE NEXT PAGE?	09:47AM
21	THE COURT: NOT UP FOR PUBLICATION.	
22	MR. QUINN: I FOUND IT.	
23	NO OBJECTION.	
24	THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.	
25		09:47AM
26	(EXHIBIT 5382 ADMITTED.) +	
27		
28	MR. QUINN: THANK YOU.	

1	MR. BRIAN: PUT UP PAGE 1, DENNIS.	
2	Q MR. CONN WROTE AN E-MAIL TO HIMSELF, AFTER	
3	TALKING TO YOU, CALLING IT AN ATTACHING SOMETHING	
4	CALLED MARK'S NOTES, RIGHT?	
5	A THAT'S WHAT THAT APPEARS TO SAY, YES.	09:47AM
6	Q LET'S PUT UP PAGE 2 OF EXHIBIT 5382.	
7	AND THESE NOTES WERE THE OUTLINE OF WHAT	
8	YOU AND MR. CONN DISCUSSED ON THE PLANE ABOUT WHAT YOU	
9	WOULD SAY TO THE FRENCH ON OCTOBER 19TH AND 20TH,	
10	RIGHT?	09:48AM
11	A YES.	
12	I THINK THAT'S A FAIR STATEMENT.	
13	Q AND LET'S START AT THE TOP.	
14	STARTED AS DEFENSIVE, NOW STRATEGIC.	
15	DO YOU SEE THAT?	09:48AM
16	A I DO.	
17	Q AND WHEN YOU SAY NOW STRATEGIC, THAT REFLECTS	
18	THE FACT THAT YOU WERE COMING TO THE VIEW THAT	
19	ACQUIRING MET WEST TO REPLACE MR. GUNDLACH MIGHT	
20	ACTUALLY BE ADVANTAGEOUS TO TCW, FROM A BUSINESS	09:48AM
21	STRATEGIC POINT OF VIEW, RIGHT?	
22	A WHAT I WAS WHAT I MEANT IS, IN ADDITION TO	
23	THE DEFENSIVE ASPECTS, THAT SOME OF MARKETPLACE	
24	POSITIONING, WHICH IS WHAT WE TALKED ABOUT BEFORE, NOT	
25	THE FINANCIAL POSITIONING, WOULD BE USEFUL FOR TCW,	09:48AM
26	YES.	
27	Q WHAT YOU MEAN BY THAT IS, YOU WERE COMING TO	

THE VIEW THAT THE FIXED INCOME PART OF THE FIRM WAS TOO

1	DEPENDENT ON MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITIES, IN PART,	
2	RIGHT?	
3	A I WAS COMING TO THE VIEW THAT THE MET WEST	
4	ACQUISITION, IN ADDITION TO BEING A DEFENSIVE	
5	ACQUISITION, HAD SOME POSITIVE STRATEGIC ELEMENTS TO	09:49AM
6	IT, YES.	
7	Q AND ONE OF THOSE WAS TO BE LESS DEPENDENT ON	
8	MORTGAGE BACKED INVESTMENTS VEHICLES, AND HAVE WHAT YOU	
9	LATER REFER TO AS A MORE TRADITIONAL SUITE OF FIXED	
10	INCOME INVESTMENT PORTFOLIO MANAGERS, RIGHT?	09:49AM
11	A HAVE A BROADER RANGE OF PRODUCT, YES.	
12	Q YOU SEE A BULLET THAT SAYS JEFFREY.	
13	AND ONE OF THE THINGS YOU RELATED TO	
14	SOCIÉTÉ GÉNÉRALE WAS THAT JEFFREY GUNDLACH'S CONTINUED	
15	PRESENCE IN THE COMPANY COULD BLOCK SOCIÉTÉ GÉNÉRALE'S	09:49AM
16	EFFORTS TO MONETIZE ITS INVESTMENT?	
17	RIGHT?	
18	A UNLESS WE WERE ABLE TO BRING JEFFREY UNDER THE	
19	FOLD, AND HAVE A MOVING FORWARD RELATIONSHIP WITH HIM,	
20	EDUCATED TO MR. SHEDLIN AND OTHERS, THAT HE WOULD BLOCK	09:50AM
21	MONETIZATION, YES.	
22	Q BY OCTOBER 19TH, MR. SHEDLIN HAD RECOMMENDED	
23	TO MR. RIPOLL, IN AN EXHIBIT I SHOWED YOU YESTERDAY,	
24	THAT YOU BE PROACTIVE AND FIRE MR. GUNDLACH, RIGHT?	
25	A I BELIEVE YOU CAN PUT THAT UP; BUT I BELIEVE	09:50AM
26	WHAT HE WAS SUGGESTING IS THAT WE FIND AN ALTERNATIVE.	
27	Q WELL, PUT UP EXHIBIT 5339.	

AND BECAUSE I DON'T THINK HE WAS SUGGESTING WE

28

Α

1	FIRE MR. GUNDLACH WITHOUT A BACKUP PLAN.	
2	Q LET'S PUT UP 5339.	
3	IF WE CAN BLOW UP THAT IN THE MIDDLE,	
4	DENNIS.	
5	HE WROTE ON OCTOBER 5TH:	09:50AM
6	I'M AN ADVOCATE OF A PROACTIVE	
7	APPROACH TO THE ISSUES SURROUNDING	
8	MR. GUNDLACH. I STRONGLY BELIEVE	
9	THAT TERMINATING J.G. AND HAVING A	
10	CREDIBLE REPLACEMENT PLAN TO	09:50AM
11	EXECUTE WILL PRESERVE SIGNIFICANTLY	
12	MORE VALUE THAN REACTING TO HIS	
13	DEPARTURE.	
14	THAT'S WHAT MR. SHEDLIN WROTE TO THE FRENCH ON	
15	OCTOBER 5TH, 2009, RIGHT?	09:51AM
16	A THAT IS THAT'S ACCURATE, YES.	
17	Q AND MR. RIPOLL, ON OCTOBER 5TH, RESPONDED,	
18	QUOTE:	
19	I THINK THIS IS A FAIR VISION OF	
20	WHERE WE STAND AND WHERE WE SHOULD	09:51AM
21	GO.	
22	HE SAID THAT, RIGHT?	
23	A THAT'S WHAT THAT SAYS, YES.	
24	Q LET'S GO BACK TO EXHIBIT 5382, PLEASE.	
25	LET'S GO TO THE ENTRY CALLED, BULLET	09:51AM
26	CALLED OPTIONS.	
27	MAYBE MAKE THAT LARGER, THE WHOLE BULLET	
28	THERE.	

1	IT SAYS, ONE OF THE OPTIONS WAS:	
2	TURN OVER BUSINESS TO JEFFREY.	
3	CUT A DEAL.	
4	WAIT AND REACT.	
5	OR BE PROACTIVE.	09:51AM
6	ELEMENT OF SURPRISE.	
7	ANGEL ONLY VIABLE OPTION.	
8	THOSE ARE THE OPTIONS MR. CONN WROTE DOWN,	
9	BASED ON YOUR DISCUSSION ON THAT PLANE RIDE TO PARIS ON	
10	OCTOBER 18TH, RIGHT?	09:52AM
11	A THAT'S CORRECT.	
12	Q NOW, YOU WEREN'T ABOUT TO TURN THE BUSINESS	
13	OVER TO JEFFREY, WERE YOU, SIR?	
14	A NO.	
15	Q AND YOU TESTIFIED YESTERDAY THAT YOU DIDN'T	09:52AM
16	THINK YOU COULD NEGOTIATE; IS THAT RIGHT?	
17	YOU TESTIFIED THAT YOU WERE NOT	
18	INTERESTED IN NEGOTIATING A DEAL WITH MR. GUNDLACH,	
19	RIGHT?	
20	A I THINK I TESTIFIED THAT NOT ONLY WAS I NOT	09:52AM
21	INTERESTED, BUT I DIDN'T THINK IT WAS POSSIBLE.	
22	Q OKAY.	
23	AND NEVER ONCE, BETWEEN MAY 26TH, WHEN	
24	YOU MET WITH MR. GUNDLACH AT MR. DAY'S HOUSE, AND	
25	DECEMBER 3RD, 2009, THE DAY BEFORE YOU RELIEVED HIM OF	09:52AM
26	HIS DUTIES, DID YOU EVER APPROACH MR. GUNDLACH ABOUT	
27	NEGOTIATING A SEPARATION, DID YOU, SIR?	
28	A I OFFERED HIM.	

1	Q YES OR NO?	
2	A NO. I DID NOT.	
3	Q WHAT YOU RECOMMENDED TO THE FRENCH ON	
4	OCTOBER 19TH OF 2009, WAS THE LAST OPTION: BE	
5	PROACTIVE; ELEMENT OF SURPRISE.	09:53AM
6	THAT'S WHAT YOU RECOMMENDED TO THE	
7	FRENCH ON OCTOBER 19TH; ISN'T THAT RIGHT?	
8	A THAT'S MY RECOMMENDATION, YES.	
9	Q AND BY ELEMENT OF SURPRISE, YOU MEAN	
10	CONCLUDING THE MET WEST TRANSACTION, AND SIMULTANEOUSLY	09:53AM
11	TERMINATING MR. GUNDLACH, RIGHT?	
12	A WHAT I MEANT WAS THAT IF WE DID ANYTHING THAT	
13	LET MR. GUNDLACH KNOW WHAT WE WERE THINKING OF, THE	
14	VERY THE BIGGEST FEAR THAT I HAD, WHICH IS THAT HE	
15	WOULD LEAVE, AND WE'D BE WITHOUT THE ABILITY TO MANAGE	09:53AM
16	THE ASSETS, WOULD BECOME A SELF-FULFILLING PROPHECY.	
17	SO WE HAD TO DO THIS IN A CONFIDENTIAL	
18	MANNER, TO PROTECT THE FRANCHISE AND PREVENT THE	
19	COMPANY FROM BEING DESTROYED.	
20	Q LET ME ASK MY QUESTION AGAIN.	09:54AM
21	A CERTAINLY.	
22	Q YOU RECOMMENDED THAT YOU CONCLUDE THE MET WEST	
23	TRANSACTION AND SIMULTANEOUSLY TERMINATE MR. GUNDLACH	
24	WITHOUT ANY PRIOR NOTICE, RIGHT?	
25	A I	09:54AM
26	Q IS THAT RIGHT, SIR?	
27	A NO.	
28	Q NO?	
		i

A I CAN TELL YOU WHAT'S RIGHT.	
Q DID YOU TELL MR. GUNDLACH, PRIOR TO 2000	
DECEMBER 4, 2009, THAT HE WAS GOING TO BE RELIEVED OF	
HIS DUTIES? YES OR NO?	09:54AM
A ASK AGAIN.	
Q DID YOU TELL MR. GUNDLACH, PRIOR TO	
DECEMBER 4TH, 2009, THAT YOU INTENDED TO RELIEVE HIM OF	
HIS DUTIES? YES OR NO?	
A NO.	09:54AM
THE COURT: THE ANSWER'S "NO."	
YOU WERE ASKING IT A SECOND TIME.	
THE WITNESS: THANK YOU.	
MR. BRIAN: NEXT BULLET: BACK UP.	
Q IF WE CAN HIGHLIGHT THAT. MLA AND JMC, THAT	09:55AM
REFERS TO MARK ATTANASIO AND JEAN-MARC CHAPUS, RIGHT?	
A IT DOES.	
Q THE FIFTH BULLET TALKS ABOUT: SPLIT TEAM.	
DO YOU SEE THAT?	
A I DO.	09:55AM
Q AND BY SPLIT TEAM, YOU'RE REFERRING TO	
SPLITTING THE M.B.S. GROUP, AND TRYING TO KEEP AS MANY	
PEOPLE AS POSSIBLE, RIGHT?	
A YES.	
Q NOW UNDER THE NEXT BULLET: BUSINESS WORTH	09:55AM
225-250 MILLION.	
AND THERE'S OTHER BULLETS.	
AND THESE ARE POINTS YOU MADE WELL,	
	Q DID YOU TELL MR. GUNDLACH, PRIOR TO 2000 DECEMBER 4, 2009, THAT HE WAS GOING TO BE RELIEVED OF HIS DUTIES? YES OR NO? A ASK AGAIN. Q DID YOU TELL MR. GUNDLACH, PRIOR TO DECEMBER 4TH, 2009, THAT YOU INTENDED TO RELIEVE HIM OF HIS DUTIES? YES OR NO? A NO. THE COURT: THE ANSWER'S "NO." YOU WERE ASKING IT A SECOND TIME. THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. MR. BRIAN: NEXT BULLET: BACK UP. Q IF WE CAN HIGHLIGHT THAT. MLA AND JMC, THAT REFERS TO MARK ATTANASIO AND JEAN-MARC CHAPUS, RIGHT? A IT DOES. Q THE FIFTH BULLET TALKS ABOUT: SPLIT TEAM. DO YOU SEE THAT? A I DO. Q AND BY SPLIT TEAM, YOU'RE REFERRING TO SPLITTING THE M.B.S. GROUP, AND TRYING TO KEEP AS MANY PEOPLE AS POSSIBLE, RIGHT? A YES. Q NOW UNDER THE NEXT BULLET: BUSINESS WORTH 225-250 MILLION. AND THERE'S OTHER BULLETS.

1	STRIKE THAT.			
2	DID YOU ARGUE TO THE FRENCH THAT ONE OF			
3	THE ADVANTAGES OF THIS DEAL, GOING FORWARD WITH			
4	MET WEST TO REPLACE MR. GUNDLACH, IT WOULD, QUOTE:			
5	RADICALLY CHANGE COMPENSATION, 10 PERCENT VERSUS 35	09:56AM		
6	PERCENT.			
7	DID YOU ADVOCATE THAT, TO THE FRENCH?			
8	A I BELIEVE I ADVOCATED THAT THE STRUCTURE WOULD			
9	BE CHANGED INTO A MUCH MORE SIMPLIFIED STRUCTURE,			
10	BECAUSE UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES WOULD DOING SOMETHING	09:56AM		
11	LIKE THIS BE FINANCIALLY ADVANTAGEOUS TO TCW.			
12	Q DID YOU TELL THE FRENCH THAT YOU'D BE ABLE TO			
13	REDUCE THE PERCENTAGE OF FEES PAID TO THE ASSET			
14	MANAGERS, FROM THE 35 PERCENT THAT WAS BEING PAID TO			
15	MR. GUNDLACH AND HIS GROUP, TO 10 PERCENT, THAT YOU	09:56AM		
16	WERE PROPOSING TO PAY MET WEST?			
17	YES OR NO, SIR?			
18	A I ALSO EXPLAINED.			
19	Q SIR, YES OR NO?			
20	A I ALSO EXPLAINED TO THEM THAT THERE WAS THE	09:56AM		
21	COST OF THE ACQUISITION, AND THAT THERE WAS THE COST OF			
22	RETENTION.			
23	IT WOULD NOT BE FINANCIALLY ADVANTAGEOUS			
24	TO THEM.			
25	MR. BRIAN: MOVE TO STRIKE THAT AS	09:56AM		
26	NONRESPONSIVE.			
27	THE COURT: STRIKE THE RESPONSE.			

SIR, YOU NEED TO LISTEN CAREFULLY.

1	MR. BRIAN: VERY SIMPLE QUESTION.	
2	Q MR. QUINN CAN ASK YOU ABOUT EVERYTHING ELSE	
3	YOU SAID IF HE WANTS TO.	
4	DID YOU TELL THEM, AMONG OTHER THINGS,	
5	YOU SAID THAT ONE OF THE ADVANTAGES OF THIS WAS THAT	09:57AM
6	YOU'D BE PAYING 10 PERCENT TO MET WEST INSTEAD OF 35	
7	PERCENT TO MR. GUNDLACH'S GROUP?	
8	A I DIDN'T TELL THEM WITHOUT SURROUNDING IT WITH	
9	AN EXPLANATION.	
10	THE COURT: DOES THAT MEAN, SIR, IT'S A	09:57AM
11	DIRECT IT'S "YES," BUT WITH AN EXPLANATION.	
12	BUT YOU CAN'T GIVE A NONRESPONSIVE	
13	ANSWER.	
14	THE WITNESS: YES. YES, WITH AN EXPLANATION,	
15	YES.	09:57AM
16	THANK YOU.	
17	THE COURT: THANK YOU. THERE WE GO.	
18	THE WITNESS: I APPRECIATE IT.	
19	MR. BRIAN: I'D LIKE TO PLAY ANOTHER	
20	DEPOSITION CLIP, YOUR HONOR. IT'S PAGES 212, LINE 23.	09:57AM
21	TO 213, LINE 3.	
22	213, LINE 21 TO 22.	
23	214, LINE 1 TO 4.	
24	214, LINE 11 TO 14.	
25	214, LINE 17 TO 18.	09:58AM
26	AND THEN 214, LINE 21.	
27	TO 215, LINE 5.	
28	THIS HAS BEEN PREVIOUSLY DESIGNATED, AND	

1	INCLUDES THEIR COUNTERS, YOUR HONOR.	
2	MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR.	
3	THE COURT: YOU MAY PROCEED.	
4		
5	(VIDEO DEPOSITION PLAYED OF MR. STERN.) +	09:58AM
6		
7	BY MR. BRIAN:	
8	Q YOU THOUGHT USING THE ELEMENT OF SURPRISE	
9	WOULD BE ADVANTAGEOUS TO TCW IN THE EVENT YOU FOUND	
10	YOURSELF COMPETING AGAINST MR. GUNDLACH; ISN'T THAT	10:00AM
11	RIGHT?	
12	A I THOUGHT THE ELEMENT OF SURPRISE WAS	
13	ESSENTIAL TO THE PRESERVATION OF TCW, AS A COMPANY.	
14	Q THAT'S NOT QUITE RESPONSIVE, SIR.	
15	DID YOU BELIEVE THE ELEMENT OF SURPRISE	10:00AM
16	WOULD HELP YOU, IN THE EVENT YOU FOUND YOURSELF HAVING	
17	TO COMPETE WITH MR. GUNDLACH IN A NEW BUSINESS VENTURE?	
18	A REPEAT THE QUESTION AGAIN.	
19	Q DID YOU BELIEVE USING THE ELEMENT OF SURPRISE	
20	WOULD HELP YOU, IN THE EVENT YOU FOUND YOURSELF	10:01AM
21	COMPETING AGAINST MR. GUNDLACH IN A NEW BUSINESS	
22	VENTURE?	
23	A ON THE MARGIN, YES.	
24	Q LET ME GO BACK FOR A MOMENT TO EXHIBIT 6120, A	
25	DOCUMENT I SHOWED YOU YESTERDAY.	10:01AM
26	IT'S IN EVIDENCE.	
27	YOU CAN PUT THAT UP, DENNIS.	
28	IF WE COULD ENLARGE THE PARAGRAPH, IT	

1	SAYS, AS TO STRATEGIC DIRECTION.	
2	YOU SEE WHERE IT SAYS, AT THE END OF THE	
3	FIRST LINE OF THAT PARAGRAPH:	
4	HOWEVER, IN REGARD TO OWNERSHIP	
5	CHANGE, HE AGREED THAT, YES, SG HAS	10:02AM
6	ALREADY ANNOUNCED THEIR PLANS FOR	
7	TCW REVOLVE AROUND AN ULTIMATE IPO	
8	OR SALE.	
9	MARC POINTED OUT HE'S THE ONLY	
10	NONFRENCH MEMBER OF THE SOCIÉTÉ	10:02AM
11	GÉNÉRALE BOARD; THEREFORE, HE	
12	BELIEVES HE'S UNIQUELY POSITIONED	
13	TO HELP FACILITATE AN OWNERSHIP	
14	CHANGE.	
15	THAT WAS MS. HIRSCH REFLECTING WHAT YOU HAD	10:02AM
16	SAID TO MR. SMITH, CORRECT?	
17	A MR. BRIAN, THAT'S WHAT I WAS TRYING TO TELL	
18	YOU YESTERDAY, WHEN I SAID THERE ARE CERTAIN	
19	INACCURACIES IN THIS, BUT YOU WOULDN'T LET ME EXPLAIN.	
20	Q OKAY. YOU SAY IT WAS INACCURATE.	10:02AM
21	YOU TOLD MR. SMITH THAT ONE OF THE WAYS	
22	THAT SOC-GEN WAS INTERESTED IN MONETIZING ITS	
23	INVESTMENT WAS THROUGH A SALE?	
24	A I SAID THROUGH AN IPO, I DIDN'T SAY SALE.	
25	Q WHICH WAS INACCURATE?	10:03AM
26	A SALE.	
27	Q YOU THINK SALE IS INACCURATE?	
28	A YES.	

1	Q YOU RETAINED CITIGROUP SHORTLY AFTER THIS	
2	E-MAIL, RIGHT?	
3	A I'M SORRY. CAN YOU BRING IT BACK DOWN?	
4	I'VE GOT IT HERE, THE DATE OF THE	
5	E-MAIL?	10:03AM
6	I DON'T RECALL THE EXACT DATE OF	
7	RETAINING CITICORP, IF YOU HAVE THAT	
8	Q I DON'T MEAN TO BE AROUND THE JUNE, JULY	
9	TIME PERIOD, RIGHT?	
10	A SOMEWHERE IN THERE, YES.	10:03AM
11	Q RIGHT. OKAY.	
12	I WANT TO READ TO YOU FROM YOUR TRIAL	
13	TRANSCRIPT LAST WEEK, PAGE 4134, BEGINNING LINE 19,	
14	OVER TO PAGE LINE 1 ON 4135.	
15	THE COURT: DO YOU HAVE THAT, MR. QUINN?	10:04AM
16	MR. BRIAN: I GAVE IT TO YOU YESTERDAY.	
17	MR. QUINN: YOU DID GIVE IT TO ME.	
18	MR. BRIAN: I MAY HAVE ANOTHER COPY.	
19	JOANETTE HAS A COPY.	
20	MR. QUINN: THANK YOU VERY MUCH.	10:04AM
21	MR. BRIAN: 4134, LINE 19, THROUGH 4135,	
22	LINE 1.	
23	THE WITNESS: IS HE GOING TO PUT IT UP?	
24	OKAY.	
25	THE COURT: 4134, LINE 3, THROUGH 4135,	10:05AM
26	LINE 1.	
27	MR. BRIAN:	
28	QUESTION: WAS THERE ANYTHING ELSE	

1	THAT WAS DISCUSSED WITH THESE	
2	PORTFOLIO MANAGERS, ANY OTHER TASK	
3	THAT THEY HAD THAT YOU AGREED TO?	
4	ANSWER: WELL, DURING WE STARTED	
5	OUR BI-WEEKLY MEETINGS. AND ONE OF	10:05AM
6	THE THINGS THAT WE WORKED OUT WAS	
7	THE EXACT POSITIONING OF TCW WITHIN	
8	THE ASSET MANAGEMENT INDUSTRY, AND	
9	HOW IT RELATED TO OTHER ASSET	
10	MANAGERS WHAT ITS STRATEGY SHOULD	10:05AM
11	BE.	
12	WE DECIDED WE SHOULD GET AN	
13	OUTSIDER TO TAKE A LOOK AT THE	
14	LANDSCAPE AND KIND OF HELP US	
15	UNDERSTAND, AND WHERE WE SAT IN	10:05AM
16	THAT UNIVERSE.	
17	QUESTION: WHOSE IDEA WAS THIS?	
18	ANSWER: IT WAS A JOINT IDEA. I	
19	THINK WE TALKED IT THROUGH. WE ALL	
20	AGREED WE SHOULD DO SOMETHING LIKE	10:05AM
21	THAT.	
22	QUESTION: AND WAS SOMEONE AGREED	
23	ON TO DO THIS?	
24	ANSWER: WELL, WHAT I PROPOSED WAS	
25	THAT THE PORTFOLIO MANAGERS, THE	10:06AM
26	FIVE, PICK TWO FIRMS, AND THEN DO	
27	ALL THE INTERVIEWING. I DIDN'T DO	
28	ANY OF THE INTERVIEWING. PICK TWO	

1	FIRMS, THEN I WOULD CHOOSE ONE OF	
2	THE FIRMS.	
3	AND THAT THEY ALSO DEVELOPED WHAT	
4	THEY THOUGHT THE SCOPE OF THE	
5	REVIEW SHOULD BE, AND THEN	10:06AM
6	MR. MUSTIER AND I WOULD REVIEW IT.	
7	BUT IT WOULD BE THEIR SCOPE, SO	
8	ESSENTIALLY THEY WOULD BE RUNNING	
9	THE PROCESS.	
10	Q NOW WHEN YOU SAY THEIR SCOPE, YOU'RE SAYING	10:06AM
11	THAT THE PORTFOLIO MANAGERS: MR. ATTANASIO,	
12	MR. CHAPUS, MR. GUNDLACH, MS. JAFFEE, MR. THOMAS, WOULD	
13	DECIDE THE SCOPE OF THE REVIEW TO BE DONE BY CITIGROUP,	
14	RIGHT?	
15	A THEY WOULD DESCRIBE WHAT QUESTIONS THEY WANTED	10:06AM
16	CITI TO RESPOND TO.	
17	Q WHEN YOU SAID THEY WOULD DESCRIBE THE SCOPE OF	
18	THE REVIEW, YOU WERE REFERRING TO THE PORTFOLIO	
19	MANAGERS, RIGHT?	
20	A THE PORTFOLIO MANAGERS WOULD ESTABLISH THE	10:06AM
21	MANDATE, WHAT IT IS THAT CITI WAS TO LOOK AT, YES.	
22	Q THAT'S NOT TRUE, IS IT, SIR?	
23	A I BELIEVE IT'S TRUE.	
24	Q TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 6137.	
25	THIS IS AN E-MAIL YOU SENT TO	10:07AM
26	MR. MUSTIER, MR. RIPOLL, ON JUNE 24TH OF 2009, IS IT	
27	NOT?	
28	A YES.	

1		MR. BRIAN: I'LL OFFER EXHIBIT 6137, YOUR	
2	HONOR.		
3		MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION.	
4		THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.	
5			10:07AM
6		(EXHIBIT 6137 ADMITTED.) +	
7			
8		MR. BRIAN: PUT THIS UP, DENNIS.	
9	Q	YOU SEE IT'S COPIED TO MR. ATTANASIO,	
10	MR. CHAP	US, MR. GUNDLACH AND MS. JAFFEE, RIGHT?	10:07AM
11	А	YES.	
12	Q	THEN IT SAYS:	
13		JEAN PIERRE, JACQUES, I JUST TALKED	
14		TO JEAN-MARC CHAPUS, AND WE AGREED	
15		ON THE FOLLOWING.	10:08AM
16		THEN IT SAYS: JEAN-MARC WILL SEND	
17		JPM'S MANDATE WITH MARK ATTANASIO'S	
18		REVISION TO JOE HERSCHBERGER OF	
19		CSFB AND GARY SHEDLIN OF CITI.	
20		DO YOU SEE THAT.	10:08AM
21	А	I SEE IT.	
22	Q	THE REFERENCE TO JPM'S MANDATE, THE JPM IN	
23	THAT PHR	ASE IS JEAN PIERRE MUSTIER, RIGHT?	
24	А	YES.	
25	Q	HIS MANDATE, RIGHT?	10:08AM
26	А	HIS DRAFT, YES.	
27		THAT'S WHAT IT APPEARS TO SAY.	
28	Q	OKAY.	

1	NOW TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 5163.	
2	5163 IS THE E-MAIL THAT MR. CHAPUS SENT	
3	TO CITI, PURSUANT TO THE MANDATE THAT WE JUST	
4	DISCUSSED, RIGHT?	
5	A YES. THAT'S WHAT IT APPEARS TO BE.	10:09AM
6	MR. BRIAN: I'LL OFFER EXHIBIT 5163, YOUR	
7	HONOR.	
8	MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION.	
9	THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.	
10		10:09AM
11	(EXHIBIT 5163 ADMITTED.) +	
12		
13	MR. BRIAN: PUT UP PAGE 1 OF THAT DENNIS,	
14	PLEASE.	
15	Q THE E-MAIL FROM MR. CHAPUS TO MR. SHEDLIN,	10:09AM
16	COPY TO MR. ATTANASIO, MR. STERN, MR. RIPOLL, AND	
17	MR. MUSTIER.	
18	CORRECT? RIGHT?	
19	A I'M SORRY. I WAS READING IT.	
20	Q THAT'S OKAY.	10:09AM
21	LET'S GO TO PAGE 2.	
22	CAN WE MAKE THAT BIGGER, DENNIS? OKAY.	
23	THIS IS THE SCOPE OF THE REVIEW THAT WAS	
24	SENT TO CITIGROUP BY MR. CHAPUS, PURSUANT TO	
25	MR. MUSTIER'S MANDATE, RIGHT?	10:09AM
26	A IT WAS NOT MR. MUSTIER'S MANDATE.	
27	AGAIN, IT WAS A MANDATE THAT MR. MUSTIER	
28	DEVELOPED, WITH MR. ATTANASIO'S COMMENTS AND WITH	

1	DISCUSSIONS WITH THE PORTFOLIO MANAGER.	
2	I PROBABLY MISSPOKE.	
3	I DIDN'T REALIZE MR. MUSTIER WAS THE	
4	DRAFTSMAN OF THE MANDATE.	
5	BUT IT WAS IT WAS A COLLECTIVE	10:10AM
6	EFFORT. I WASN'T DIRECTLY INVOLVED WITH IT, BETWEEN	
7	MR. MUSTIER AND THE PORTFOLIO MANAGERS.	
8	Q MR. MUSTIER BLESSED THIS MANDATE BEFORE IT	
9	WENT TO CITIGROUP, DIDN'T HE, SIR?	
10	A I I YES, IT WAS OKAY WITH HIM, YEAH.	10:10AM
11	Q YOU AUTHORIZED OR KNEW THAT MR. CHAPUS WAS	
12	SENDING THIS OUT, DIDN'T YOU?	
13	A YES.	
14	Q SO LET'S TALK ABOUT THE VARIOUS STRATEGIES AND	
15	TRANSACTIONS THAT MR. MUSTIER AND MR. ATTANASIO WORKED	10:10AM
16	OUT FOR CITIGROUP TO CONSIDER.	
17	VERY FIRST PARAGRAPH:	
18	REVIEW EVOLUTION OPPORTUNITIES FOR	
19	TCW IN TERMS OF ACQUISITION OR	
20	MERGER, WHICH CAN BE COMPLEMENTARY	10:11AM
21	FOR TCW.	
22	THAT ONE AREA WITHIN THE SCOPE OF THE REVIEW	
23	THAT CITIGROUP WAS ASKED TO CONDUCT, RIGHT?	
24	A YES.	
25	Q LET'S GO TO PARAGRAPH 2:	10:11AM
26	CONSIDER POTENTIAL STRUCTURE FOR A	
27	DEAL, KNOWING THAT TCW PARENT	
28	COMPANY, SG, IS READY TO ACCEPT	

1	SOLUTIONS WHERE IT COULD SELL PART	
2	OF ITS STAKE TO A THIRD-PARTY OR BE	
3	DILUTED.	
4	THAT'S ALSO PART OF THE MANDATE THAT WAS GIVEN	
5	TO CITIGROUP, PURSUANT TO THE DISCUSSIONS AMONG OTHERS,	10:11AM
6	MR. MUSTIER AND MR. ATTANASIO, CORRECT?	
7	A YES.	
8	Q NO. 3:	
9	DEVELOP A PARALLEL PROCESS TO BE	
10	AGREED UPON BY SG, IN WHICH	10:11AM
11	MANAGEMENT OF TCW WILL MEET WITH	
12	POTENTIAL EQUITY INVESTORS TO	
13	RECONSIDER TO CONSIDER A	
14	RECAPITALIZATION OR BUYOUT OF TCW.	
15	ALSO WITHIN THE SCOPE OF THE REVIEW AGREED	10:12AM
16	UPON BY MR. MUSTIER AND MR. ATTANASIO, CORRECT?	
17	A YES.	
18	Q TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 2153, ALREADY IN	
19	EVIDENCE.	
20	MR. QUINN ASKED YOU ABOUT THIS DOCUMENT.	10:12AM
21	THIS WAS A DOCUMENT PREPARED BY	
22	CITIGROUP IN JULY OF 2009, PURSUANT TO THIS STRATEGIC	
23	REVIEW, WAS IT NOT?	
24	A I'M SORRY, MR. BRIAN?	
25	Q THIS DOCUMENT, EXHIBIT 2153, WAS PREPARED BY	10:12AM
26	CITIGROUP IN JULY OF 2009, AS PART OF ITS STRATEGIC	
27	REVIEW, WAS IT NOT?	
28	A IT WAS.	

1	Q	AND TAKE A LOOK AT PAGE 4, IF WE COULD PUT	
2	THAT UP,	DENNIS.	
3		AND THE SECOND RECTANGLE, IF WE COULD	
4	MAKE THAT	LARGER. CAN YOU MAKE THAT, HIGHLIGHT AND	
5	MAKE IT E	BIGGER? MAYBE NOT. BEGINNING WITH THE	10:13AM
6	HOWEVER,	THAT'S WHAT I WANT. RIGHT THERE.	
7		THEY WROTE, DID THEY NOT:	
8		HOWEVER, SEVERAL PM'S MEANING	
9		PORTFOLIO MANAGERS BELIEVE SG	
10		HAS NOT INVESTED ENOUGH IN THE	10:13AM
11		FIRM. AND IS NOT COMMITTED TO	
12		VALUE CREATION.	
13		THAT'S WHAT CITIGROUP WROTE, CORRECT?	
14	А	IT IS.	
15	Q	YOU UNDERSTAND CITIGROUP CONDUCTED INTERVIEWS	10:13AM
16	OF THE SI	IGNIFICANT PORTFOLIO MANAGERS BEFORE THEY	
17	PREPARED	THIS REPORT, RIGHT?	
18	А	I UNDERSTOOD THAT, YES.	
19	Q	THEY THEN SAID:	
20		BOTH 30 PERCENT EQUITY WAS PROMISED	10:14AM
21		TO HIGH LIFE EMPLOYEES, ONLY 11 TO	
22		14 PERCENT OF THE FIRM IS CURRENTLY	
23		OWNED BY THE EMPLOYEES, IN OPTIONS	
24		THAT ARE OUT OF MONEY.	
25		YOU SEE THAT?	10:14AM
26	A	I DO.	
27	Q	YOU UNDERSTAND THAT OPTIONS THAT ARE OUT OF	
28	MONEY, AT	THE TIME THEY'RE OUT OF MONEY, THEY'RE NOT	

1	WORTH AN	YTHING, ARE THEY?	
2	А	AT THE TIME THEY'RE OUT OF ANYTHING, THEY'RE	
3	NOT WORT	H ANYTHING.	
4		THEY STILL HAVE A VALUE, BECAUSE THE	
5	MARKETS	GO UP AND THE MARKETS GO DOWN.	10:14AM
6	Q	AND THEN THEY WROTE, CITIGROUP WROTE:	
7		SG HAS NOT INVESTED ENOUGH IN	
8		ACQUISITIONS AND EXPANSION THROUGH	
9		NEW PRODUCTS.	
10		DO YOU SEE THAT?	10:14AM
11	А	YES.	
12	Q	AND BELOW THAT, THEY TALK ABOUT, SG HAS ITS	
13	OWN ISSU	ES, SUB PRIME, IMPACT OF THE DOWNTURN IN	
14	FINANCIA	L MARKET.	
15		DO YOU SEE THAT?	10:14AM
16	А	YES.	
17	Q	THEY WROTE:	
18		SG HAS BEEN PULLING MONEY OUT OF	
19		HIGH LIFE FUNDS TO SUPPORT ITS	
20		CAPITAL NEEDS.	10:14AM
21		DO YOU SEE THAT?	
22	А	I DO.	
23	Q	NOW, TURN TO PAGE 8. STRATEGIC ALTERNATIVES.	
24		THE COURT: MR. BRIAN, WOULD THIS BE A GOOD	
25	POINT TO	TAKE A BREAK?	10:15AM
26		MR. BRIAN: THAT WOULD BE FINE.	
27		THE COURT: WE'LL TAKE OUR MORNING RECESS,	
28	FIRST RE	CESS, FOR 20 MINUTES.	

```
(PROCEEDINGS HELD OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY.) +
 1
 2
 3
               THE COURT: WE'RE OUT OF THE PRESENCE OF THE
 4
     JURY.
 5
                     ANY MATTERS ANYBODY WANTS TO TAKE UP?
                                                                   10:16AM
 6
               MR. QUINN: NONE.
 7
              MR. BRIAN: NOT FOR ME, YOUR HONOR.
 8
               THE COURT: THANK YOU.
 9
10
                              (RECESS.)
                                                                    10:16AM
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
```

1	CASE NUMBER:	BC429385	
2	CASE NAME:	TRUST COMPANY OF THE WEST VS.	
3		JEFFREY GUNDLACH, ET AL	
4	LOS ANGELES,	THURSDAY, AUGUST 25, 2011	
5	CALIFORNIA		
6	DEPARTMENT 322	HON. CARL J. WEST, JUDGE	
7	APPEARANCES:	(AS HERETOFORE NOTED.)	
8	REPORTER:	WENDY OILLATAGUERRE, CSR #10978	
9	TIME:	10:39 A.M.	
10			
11			
12	(THE	FOLLOWING PROCEEDINGS	
13	WERE	HELD IN OPEN COURT IN	
14	THE	PRESENCE OF THE JURY:)	
15			10:39AM
16	THE COURT:	ALL RIGHT. ALL MEMBERS OF OUR	
17	JURY ARE PRESENT, AS	ARE COUNSEL.	
18	MR. B	RIAN, YOU MAY CONTINUE YOUR	
19	CROSS-EXAMINATION.		
20			
21			
22	CROS	S-EXAMINATION (RESUMED)	
23			
24	BY MR. BRIAN:		
25	Q. GOOD AFTERN	OON, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN.	10:39AM
26	MR. S	TERN, BEFORE WE BROKE, I THINK I	
27	HAD IN FRONT OF YOU,	EXHIBIT 2153.	
28	DO YO	U STILL HAVE THAT?	

1	A. YES.	
2	Q. I'D LIKE YOU TO FOCUS ON PAGE 8. AT THE	
3	BOTTOM IT SAYS 2153-8?	
4	A. YES.	
5	Q. OKAY. AND I'VE GOT IT ON THE SCREEN, TOO.	10:39AM
6	THIS IS THE PAGE WHERE CITIGROUP, IN	
7	JULY OF 2009, WROTE DOWN SOME OF THE STRATEGIC	
8	ALTERNATIVES.	
9	I WANT YOU TO LOOK AT THE FIRST	
10	RECTANGLE AT THE TOP.	10:40AM
11	ONE OF THE THINGS THAT THEY TALKED ABOUT	
12	WAS RECONFIGURING THE FIRM AS A LIMITED LIABILITY	
13	COMPANY STRUCTURE, RIGHT?	
14	A. YES.	
15	Q. AND THEY SAID IN THE FOURTH BULLET THAT THE	10:40AM
16	PARTNER COULD BE EITHER A STRATEGIC FIRM AND/OR A	
17	PRIVATE EQUITY FIRM, RIGHT?	
18	A. THAT'S WHAT IT SAYS, YES.	
19	Q. AND ONE OF THE CHALLENGES OF DOING THAT WAS	
20	THE FACT THAT MR. GUNDLACH MIGHT WANT TO BE CEO, RIGHT?	10:40AM
21	A. YES.	
22	Q. OKAY. AND ONE OF THE	
23	IF YOU WOULD TAKE THAT DOWN, DENNIS.	
24	LET'S GO TO THE NEXT RECTANGLE.	
25	DO YOU SEE OVER TO THE LEFT, IT SAYS	10:40AM
26	SALE OF THE FIRM.	
27	THAT'S ONE OF THE THINGS THAT WERE	
0.0		

LOOKING AT, RIGHT?

FIXED

1	A. YES.	
2	Q. AND IT SAYS, SALE TO ANOTHER ASSET MANAGER	
3	WITH STRONG DISTRIBUTOR NET WORTH, CORRECT?	
4	A. YES.	
5	Q. AND THEY TALKED IN THE NEXT LINE ABOUT	10:41AM
6	POTENTIAL BUYERS, POTENTIAL CANDIDATES, RIGHT?	
7	A. YES.	
8	Q. AND THEN IT SAYS IN THE LAST LINE, OTHER PMS	
9	ALSO AVERSE TO GUNDLACH'S ROLE AS THE CEO, AND MIGHT	
10	PREFER TO SPLIT THE FIRM.	10:41AM
11	DO YOU SEE THAT?	
12	A. I DO.	
13	Q. AND AGAIN, CITIGROUP WAS SAYING THAT THERE WAS	
14	A CHALLENGE IN THIS POTENTIAL TRANSACTION IF GUNDLACH	
15	WANTED TO BE THE CEO, RIGHT?	10:41AM
16	A. THAT'S WHAT IT SAYS, YES.	
17	Q. NOW, LET'S GO TO THE LAST RECTANGLE, DENNIS.	
18	LOOK AT THE LEFT FIRST, PLEASE.	
19	IT SAYS, BREAKUP OF THE FIRM INTO	
20	VARIOUS GROUPS.	10:41AM
21	THAT'S ANOTHER ALTERNATIVE BEING	
22	CONSIDERED BY CITIGROUP, RIGHT? OR BEING REPORTED BY	
23	CITIGROUP?	
24	A. YES.	
25	THE IDEA WAS TO EXPLORE ALL	10:41AM
26	ALTERNATIVES, YES.	
27	Q. AND HERE THE ALTERNATIVE BEING CONSIDERED WAS	

THE BREAKUP OF THE FIRM INTO INDIVIDUAL GROUPS:

INCOME, EQUITY AND ALTERNATIVES, RIGHT? 1 2 A. YES. 3 AND THIS WOULD ADDRESS MR. GUNDLACH'S Q. 4 ASPIRATIONS TO BE THE CEO, BECAUSE PRESUMABLY, HE WOULD 5 BE THE CEO OF ONE OF THE SPLIT-OFF COMPANIES, RIGHT? 10:42AM 6 A. YES. 7 AND THEN IT SAYS THAT BREAKING UP THE FIRM HAS 8 BEEN CONSIDERED BY THE EQUITIES GROUP. 9 DO YOU SEE THAT? 10 I SEE THAT. Α. 10:42AM 11 MR. GUNDLACH DIDN'T RUN THE EQUITIES GROUP, Ο. 12 DID HE? 13 NO. Α. Q. TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 6135. 14 15 THE TOP E-MAIL IN EXHIBIT 6135 IS AN 10:43AM 16 E-MAIL FROM MR. CONN TO YOU ON JULY 11TH, 2009, IS IT 17 ИОТ? 18 Α. YES. 19 O. AND HE WAS RESPONDING TO AN E-MAIL YOU HAD 20 SENT HIM EARLIER THAT DAY, RIGHT? 10:43AM 21 WELL, THE SECOND E-MAIL BELOW THAT IS AN 22 E-MAIL FROM YOU TO HIM, RIGHT? 23 A. YES. 24 AND THE E-MAIL BELOW THAT IS AN E-MAIL FROM 25 MR. CONN TO MR. SHEDLIN AND OTHERS, MR. SHEDLIN BEING 10:43AM 26 CITIGROUP, RIGHT? 27 RIGHT?

A. I'M READING IT. YES.

MR. BRIAN: I WOULD OFFER EXHIBIT 6135. 1 2 MR. OUINN: NO OBJECTION. 3 THE COURT: IT WOULD BE ADMITTED. 4 5 (EXHIBIT 6135 ADMITTED.) 10:43AM 6 7 MR. BRIAN: PUT THAT ON THE SCREEN. 8 I WOULD LIKE YOU TO BLOW UP THE BOTTOM 9 E-MAIL, DENNIS. 10 THIS IS THE E-MAIL FROM MR. CONN TO 10:44AM 11 MR. SHEDLIN. 12 O. DO YOU SEE IN THE SECOND PARAGRAPH WHERE HE 13 STATES, ATTACHED IS AN ANNOTATED INFORMATION REQUEST 14 LIST WHICH WOULD SERVE AS THE COVER MEMO INDEX FOR THE 15 DUE DILIGENCE CD. 10:44AM 16 DO YOU SEE THAT? 17 Α. YES. 18 YOU INSTRUCTED MR. CONN AND OTHERS, I TAKE IT, 0. 19 TO COOPERATE WITH MR. SHEDLIN AND HIS COLLEAGUES IN 20 GATHERING INFORMATION FROM TCW, DID YOU NOT? 10:44AM 21 A. OF COURSE. 22 Q. IN THE FALL OF 2009, WHEN YOU WERE CONSIDERING 23 MR. GUNDLACH NO LONGER TO BE WITH THE COMPANY, YOU 24 ANTICIPATED THAT YOU WOULD LOSE BUSINESS IF 25 MR. GUNDLACH WERE NO LONGER THERE, DIDN'T YOU? 10:44AM 26 Α. YES. 27 Q. TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 5334.

THE FIRST PAGE OF 5334 IS AN E-MAIL FROM

1	YOU TO MR. CONN DATED OCTOBER 4TH, 2009, IS IT NOT, THE	
2	TOP E-MAIL?	
3	A. YES.	
4	MR. BRIAN: I WOULD OFFER EXHIBIT 5334.	
5	MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION.	10:45AM
6	THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.	
7		
8	(EXHIBIT 5334 ADMITTED.)	
9		
10	MR. BRIAN: LET'S PUT UP THE FIRST PAGE,	10:45AM
11	DENNIS.	
12	Q. YOU ARE FORWARDING TO MR. CONN, AN E-MAIL YOU	
13	RECEIVED FROM WOODY BRADFORD ON OCTOBER 4TH, 2009,	
14	RIGHT?	
15	A. YES.	10:45AM
16	Q. AND HE SAYS IN HIS E-MAIL, MARC, PLEASE TAKE A	
17	LOOK AT THE ATTACHED, AND LET ME KNOW IF IT ADDRESSES	
18	YOUR NEEDS.	
19	DO YOU SEE THAT?	
20	A. HE WOULD HAVE, YES.	10:45AM
21	Q. AND AGAIN, MR. BRADFORD WAS ONE OF THE	
22	CONSULTANTS THAT TCW RETAINED IN OR ABOUT THE FALL OF	
23	2009 TO ADVISE YOU IN CONNECTION WITH THE PROJECT ANGEL	
24	TRANSACTION, RIGHT?	
25	A. YES.	10:46AM
26	Q. AND YOUR E-MAIL TO MR. CONN SAYS, DO YOU THINK	
27	SENDING THIS REPORT TO PARIS HELPS US?	

I TAKE IT THE REFERENCE TO PARIS IS A

1	REFERENCE TO THE FOLKS AT SOCIETE GENERALE?	
2	A. YES, THAT'S DEFINITELY RIGHT.	
3	Q. ON THE ONE HAND IT SHOWS WE'RE EXPLORING ALL	
4	ALTERNATIVES, AND ANGEL IS CLEARLY THE BEST. ON THE	
5	OTHER HAND, IT EXPOSES SOME OF ANGEL'S WEAKNESSES. LET	10:46AM
6	ME KNOW WHAT YOU THINK.	
7	YOU WROTE THAT TO MR. CONN, DID YOU NOT?	
8	A. I DID.	
9	Q. YOU ENDED UP SENDING THIS E-MAIL OR MR. CONN	
10	SENT STRIKE THAT.	10:46AM
11	YOU ENDED UP SENDING MR. BRADFORD'S MEMO	
12	TO THE FRENCH, DIDN'T YOU?	
13	A. AGAIN, I DON'T KNOW WHETHER IT WAS ME OR	
14	MR. CONN, BUT IT WAS SENT TO THE FRENCH.	
15	Q. TAKE A LOOK AT PAGE 4, IT'S TX 5334-0004 AT	10:47AM
16	THE BOTTOM.	
17	AND IF WE COULD ENLARGE, DENNIS, WHERE	
18	IT SAYS, INSTITUTIONAL SEPARATE ACCOUNTS.	
19	MR. BRADFORD WROTE, (READING):	
20	WITH RESPECT TO THE	10:47AM
21	INSTITUTIONAL SEPARATE ACCOUNTS,	
22	THE VAST MAJORITY OF INDUSTRY	
23	CONTACTS FELT THAT THE LOSS OF THE	
24	MAJORITY OF INVESTMENT TEAM WOULD	
25	PUT VIRTUALLY ALL OF THE	10:47AM
26	INSTITUTIONAL MANDATES AT RISK.	
27	IN EFFECT, THE BUSINESS WOULD NEED TO BE	

RESOLD BY ANY NEW TEAM PUT IN PLACE. (READING):

1 REPRESENTATIVE COMMENTS, 2 ASSUMING A NEW TEAM IS PUT IN PLACE 3 IN SOME FORM, WERE AS FOLLOWS: 4 QUOTE, YOU WILL LOSE 60 TO 70 5 PERCENT OVER THREE YEARS, 10:48AM REGARDLESS OF PERFORMANCE. 6 7 QUOTE, KEEPING 40 PERCENT WOULD BE A HUGE SUCCESS. 8 9 OUOTE, YOU SHOULD ASSUME 50 10 PERCENT WILL GO IMMEDIATELY. 10:48AM 11 QUOTE, LOSSES WILL HAPPEN OVER 12 TIME. ASSUME YOU WILL EXPERIENCE 13 50 PERCENT OF YOUR LOSSES OVER THE 14 FIRST YEAR, 30 PERCENT THE SECOND 15 YEAR, 20 PERCENT THE THIRD YEAR, 10:48AM 16 UNOUOTE. THAT'S WHAT MR. BRADFORD WROTE IN THAT 17 18 PARAGRAPH OF EXHIBIT 5334, CORRECT? 19 THAT'S WHAT IT SAYS, YES. Α. 20 0. YOU HAD COMMISSIONED MR. BRADFORD TO DO 10:48AM 21 ESSENTIALLY SOME SORT OF INDUSTRY -- I DON'T KNOW IF 22 IT'S A SURVEY, BUT YOU WANTED TO GET FEEDBACK THROUGH 23 MR. BRADFORD FROM PEOPLE IN THE INDUSTRY AS TO HOW THEY 24 WOULD REACT IN THE EVENT MR. GUNDLACH AND HIS TEAM WERE 25 NO LONGER AT THE COMPANY, CORRECT? 10:48AM 26 Α. YES. 27 O. AND WHEN HE REFERS TO INSTITUTIONAL SEPARATE

ACCOUNTS, THOSE ARE DIFFERENT THAN THE SPECIAL MORTGAGE

CREDIT FUNDS ACCOUNTS YOU TESTIFIED ABOUT YESTERDAY, 1 2 ARE THEY NOT? 3 A. COULD YOU REPEAT THE QUESTION? I'M SORRY. THE PARAGRAPH STARTS WITH ITALICIZED REFERENCE 4 Q. 5 TO INSTITUTIONAL SEPARATE ACCOUNTS. 10:49AM DO YOU SEE THAT? 6 7 A. YES. 8 THOSE ARE DIFFERENT THAN THE SMCF FUND Q. 9 ACCOUNTS YOU WERE TALKING ABOUT YESTERDAY, RIGHT? 10 A. YES. 10:49AM O. THEY DON'T HAVE THE SAME SORT OF CONTRACTUAL 11 12 RESTRICTIONS THAT THE SMCF INVESTORS HAVE, RIGHT? 13 A. WELL, INSTITUTIONAL SEPARATE ACCOUNTS HAVE 14 TAILORED CONTRACTUAL PROVISIONS. 15 THEY COULD OR THEY COULDN'T, DEPENDING 10:49AM 16 ON THE NATURE OF THE CONTRACTUAL ARRANGEMENTS. 17 WHEN YOU RECOMMENDED THAT SOCIETE GENERALE Q. 18 APPROVED THE PROJECT ANGEL TRANSACTION TO BRING IN MET 19 WEST TO REPLACE MR. GUNDLACH, YOU KNEW, DID YOU NOT, 20 THAT THERE WAS A SUBSTANTIAL LIKELIHOOD OF LOSING 10:49AM 21 BUSINESS AS A RESULT OF THAT MANEUVER, RIGHT? 22 MANEUVER? WHAT MANEUVER? Α. 23 Q. TRANSACTION.

10:50AM

Q. WHEN YOU RECOMMENDED TO THE FRENCH THAT THEY

ACQUIRE MET WEST TO REPLACE MR. GUNDLACH, YOU KNEW THAT

24

25

26

A. OKAY.

SORRY.

Q.

Α.

I'LL REFRAME IT.

THERE WAS A SUBSTANTIAL RISK OF A LOSS OF ASSETS, 1 2 RIGHT? 3 YES, I KNEW WE'D LOSE ASSETS, YES. Α. 4 Q. TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 5418. 5 5418 IS A MEMO FROM YOU TO MR. CABANNES 10:50AM AND MR. RIPOLL AT SOCIETE GENERALE ON NOVEMBER 3RD, 6 7 2009, IS IT NOT? 8 A. I BELIEVE IT'S A DRAFT, YES. 9 MR. BRIAN: I'LL OFFER EXHIBIT 5418. 10 MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION. 10:51AM 11 THE COURT: IT WOULD BE ADMITTED. 12 13 (EXHIBIT 5418 ADMITTED.) 14 15 MR. BRIAN: LET'S PUT UP THE FIRST PAGE, 10:51AM 16 DENNIS. 17 IF WE COULD JUST ENLARGE THE -- RIGHT AT 18 THE TOP, WHO IT'S FROM AND --19 Q. I'M NOT SURE I ASKED YOU ABOUT MR. CABANNES. 20 MR. CABANNES IS ANOTHER SENIOR SOCIETE 10:51AM 21 GENERALE EXECUTIVE WHO JOINED THE BOARD OF TCW GROUP, 22 INC., SOMETIME IN THE MID 2009 TIME PERIOD, RIGHT? 23 A. I WOULD HAVE TO CHECK THE DATE. 24 AND I CAN, BUT I JUST DON'T KNOW OFF 25 HAND. THE REST OF YOUR, WHAT YOU SAID, IS CORRECT. 10:51AM 26 I'M JUST NOT SURE WHEN HE JOINED. 27 O. HE JOINED THE BOARD AT SOME POINT AFTER YOU

CAME BACK TO BE CEO, RIGHT?

1	A. I DON'T KNOW WHETHER IT WAS BEFORE OR AFTER.	
2	I COULD CHECK ON THAT.	
3	Q. IS HE ON THE BOARD NOW?	
4	A. HE IS.	
5	Q. TURN TO PAGE 3 OF THIS EXHIBIT 5418.	10:51AM
6	AND IF WE COULD ENLARGE WHERE IT SAYS	
7	RISKS, DENNIS.	
8	YOU WROTE THAT NOTWITHSTANDING THE	
9	AFOREMENTIONED RATIONALE, THIS TRANSACTION IS NOT	
10	WITHOUT RISKS. TCW WILL LIKELY HAVE TO DEAL WITH THE	10:52AM
11	FOLLOWING ISSUES:	
12	AND THE FIRST ONE YOU IDENTIFIED WAS THE	
13	LIKELY LOSS OF SUBSTANTIAL ASSETS, RIGHT?	
14	A. YES.	
15	Q. AND THAT'S YOU THEN INDICATED, THOUGH, THAT	10:52AM
16	THIS WILL BE BUFFERED, IN PART, BY THE REDUCED	
17	COMPENSATION LEVELS FOR THE NEW TEAM, THE 10 PERCENT	
18	FEE SHARING AS OPPOSED TO THE 35 PERCENT PRE	
19	TRANSACTION.	
20	YOU WROTE THAT, DID YOU NOT?	10:52AM
21	A. I DID.	
22	Q. THEN YOU INDICATED, ANOTHER RISK WAS POTENTIAL	
23	LITIGATION FROM MR. GUNDLACH AND THE CLIENTS, CORRECT?	
24	A. YES.	
25	Q. NOW, TAKE A LOOK AT THE VERY LAST SENTENCE IN	10:52AM
26	THIS PARAGRAPH.	
27	YOU WROTE, (READING):	
28	ULTIMATELY, THESE CHANGES	

1	SHOULD TRANSLATE INTO INCREASED	
2	VALUE FOR ALL STAKEHOLDERS AND	
3	ACCELERATED MONETIZATION	
4	OPPORTUNITIES FOR SOCIETE GENERALE.	
5	YOU WROTE THAT ON NOVEMBER 3RD, 2009,	10:53AM
6	DIDN'T YOU, SIR?	
7	A. I DID WRITE THAT.	
8	Q. TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 493.	
9	THIS IS IN EVIDENCE, YOUR HONOR.	
10	NOW, YOU WERE ASKED ABOUT THIS YESTERDAY	10:53AM
11	BY MR. QUINN.	
12	DO YOU RECALL THAT, GENERALLY, SIR?	
13	A. ASKED ABOUT THIS DOCUMENT?	
14	Q. YEAH.	
15	A. YES.	10:54AM
16	Q. THIS IS THE, SORT OF THE FINAL THE FINAL	
17	PRESENTATION TO SOCIETE GENERALE, TO GET THEIR FORMAL	
18	APPROVAL OF THE PROJECT ANGEL TRANSACTION, RIGHT?	
19	A. IT IS.	
20	Q. AND THIS WAS PREPARED BY A LOT OF DIFFERENT	10:54AM
21	PEOPLE, WASN'T IT?	
22	A. AS WAS THE OTHER, YES.	
23	Q. IT WOULD INCLUDE MR. DEVITO AND MR. VILLA?	
24	A. THIS DOCUMENT?	
25	Q. YES, INCLUDING ATTACHMENTS?	10:54AM
26	A. INCLUDING THE ATTACHMENTS, YES.	
27	Q. DID YOU HAVE YOUR LEGAL COUNSEL PARTICIPATE IN	
28	THE DRAFTING OF ANY OF THE SECTIONS OF THIS DOCUMENT?	

1	A. I CERTAINLY THINK MR. CAHILL WAS INVOLVED.	
2	WHETHER HE DRAFTED IT OR NOT, I'D HAVE	
3	TO LOOK AT THE DOCUMENT.	
4	Q. DO YOU KNOW WHETHER OR NOT ANY OUTSIDE LAW	
5	FIRM REVIEWED THIS BEFORE IT WAS FINALIZED?	10:54AM
6	A. I DON'T KNOW THAT.	
7	Q. OKAY. TAKE A LOOK AT PAGE 2, EXHIBIT 493-2.	
8	AND AT THE TOP YOU SAY, THE RATIONALE	
9	FOR THIS TRANSACTION INITIALLY STARTED OUT AS A	
10	DEFENSIVE ONE.	10:55AM
11	DO YOU SEE THAT?	
12	A. YES.	
13	Q. AND THEN TOWARD THE BOTTOM, YOU SAY	
14	GO DOWN TO THE BOTTOM, DENNIS.	
15	AND THUS THIS DEFENSIVE TRANSACTION	10:55AM
16	HAS BECOME STRATEGIC IN NATURE.	
17	DO YOU SEE THAT?	
18	A. I SEE THAT.	
19	Q. AND IF WE COULD MAKE THAT A LITTLE YEAH.	
20	AND RIGHT ABOVE THAT, YOU TOLD THE	10:55AM
21	FRENCH THAT ANGEL ANGEL IS A REFERENCE TO MET WEST,	
22	RIGHT?	
23	A. YES, IT IS.	
24	Q. (READING):	
25	ANGEL MANAGES A WIDE ARRAY OF	10:55AM
26	TRADITIONAL AND NONTRADITIONAL	
27	FIXED INCOME STRATEGIES, WITH CLOSE	
28	TO 30 BILLION IN ASSETS UNDER	

1	MANAGEMENT. THE FIRM'S INVESTMENT	
2	PHILOSOPHY HAS BEEN PREDICATED ON A	
3	STRICT VALUE DISCIPLINE AND	
4	ORIENTATION SINCE ITS FOUNDING IN	
5	1996.	10:56AM
6	TCW'S ACQUISITION OF ANGEL	
7	WILL ALLOW TCW CLIENTS ACCESS TO A	
8	MORE TRADITIONAL SUITE OF FIXED	
9	INCOME PRODUCTS, WITH A FOCUS ON	
10	ABSOLUTE RETURN.	10:56AM
11	AND WHEN YOU SAY A MORE TRADITIONAL	
12	SUITE, A MORE TRADITIONAL SUITE, YOU MEAN A BROADER	
13	ARRAY OF MORE TRADITIONAL FIXED INCOME INVESTMENT	
14	FUNDS, RIGHT?	
15	A. YES.	10:56AM
16	Q. WITH LESS EMPHASIS ON THE MORTGAGE-BACKED	
17	SECURITIES, RIGHT?	
18	A. NOT NECESSARILY.	
19	HOPEFULLY, IN ADDITION TO.	
20	Q. WITH THE FOCUS ON ABSOLUTE RETURN.	10:56AM
21	DO YOU SEE THAT?	
22	A. I DO SEE THAT.	
23	Q. YOU HAD BEEN CRITICAL IN THE PAST OF THE	
24	PROFIT MARGIN OF THE MBS INVESTMENTS, HADN'T YOU, SIR?	
25	A. CRITICAL OF THE PROFIT MARGIN?	10:57AM
26	Q. YEAH, OF THE PROFIT MARGIN?	
27	A. ME, PERSONALLY?	
28	Q. YEAH.	

1	A. I DON'T REMEMBER BEING CRITICAL OF THE PROFIT	
2	MARGIN.	
3	BUT MAYBE YOU HAVE SOMETHING THERE THAT	
4	SAYS I WAS. I DON'T REMEMBER THAT.	
5	Q. YOU ALSO SAY, BELOW THAT, (READING):	10:57AM
6	THE TRANSACTION ALLOWS TCW TO	
7	BROADEN THE FIXED INCOME PRODUCT	
8	PLATFORM TO INCLUDE MORE	
9	TRADITIONAL FIXED INCOME OFFERINGS,	
10	WITH THE FOCUS ON ABSOLUTE RETURN.	10:57AM
11	LET'S GO TO THE NEXT PAGE, 493-3, AT THE	
12	TOP. IF WE COULD ENLARGE THE TOP THIRD OR SO.	
13	YOU TOLD THE FRENCH THAT THE PRO FORMA	
14	ENTITY IS BETTER POSITIONED.	
15	YOU SAID THAT, RIGHT?	10:57AM
16	A. YES.	
17	Q. AND YOU EXPLAINED THAT THE MUTUAL FUND AUM	
18	WOULD DOUBLE TO 20.3 BILLION.	
19	YOU SAID THAT, TOO, RIGHT?	
20	A. YES.	10:58AM
21	Q. YOU TOLD THEM THAT THE TOTAL FIXED INCOME AUM	
22	INCREASES BY ROUGHLY 50 PERCENT, RIGHT?	
23	A. YES.	
24	Q. AND AUM, BY THE WAY, IS ASSETS UNDER	
25	MANAGEMENT, RIGHT?	10:58AM
26	A. THAT'S ASSUMING, I THINK, UNFORTUNATELY, THAT	
27	WE RETAIN ALL OF OUR ASSETS; SO IT'S PROBABLY	

1	Q. WELL, LET'S TALK ABOUT THAT.	
2	LET'S GO DOWN TO THE BOTTOM OF THIS	
3	PAGE.	
4	YOU SAY IT WAS ASSUMING	
5	LET'S GO ENLARGE THE SECTION TO RISK.	10:58AM
6	YOU SAY IT WAS ASSUMING THAT YOU	
7	RETAINED IT?	
8	IN FACT, YOU WERE ASSUMING THAT THERE	
9	WAS A LIKELY LOSS OF SUBSTANTIAL MBS, WEREN'T YOU, SIR?	
10	ON THE VERY SAME PAGE?	10:58AM
11	A. YES. WHAT I'M SAYING IS	
12	Q. SIR, WERE YOU ASSUMING, WHEN YOU WROTE THIS	
13	DOCUMENT AND PRESENTED IT TO THE FRENCH, THAT THERE WAS	
14	A LIKELY LOSS OF SUBSTANTIAL MBS ASSETS? YES OR NO?	
15	A. YES.	10:58AM
16	Q. TAKE A LOOK AT PAGE 14 OF EXHIBIT 493.	
17	YOU INCLUDED IN THE PACKET OF THE	
18	PRESENTATION TO THE FRENCH ON NOVEMBER 27TH, TO	
19	ADVOCATE THE ANGEL ACQUISITION PROJECTIONS OF THE	
20	EBITDA, WHICH I CAN'T EVEN PRONOUNCE, EITHER WITH THE	10:59AM
21	ANGEL TRANSACTION OR NOT WITH IT, DIDN'T YOU?	
22	A. YES.	
23	Q. AND WHAT IS EBITDA?	
24	A. EARNINGS BEFORE INTEREST, TAXES, DEPRECIATION.	
25	Q. BASICALLY, IT'S A PROJECTION OF WHAT YOUR	10:59AM
26	EARNINGS ARE, MINUS CERTAIN SORT OF EXPENSES, RIGHT?	
27	A. YES.	
28	Q. AND IT'S COMMONLY USED BY A BUSINESS TO	

MEASURE FINANCIAL PERFORMANCE, RIGHT? 1 A. ONE OF THE MEASURES, YES. 2 3 AND YOU SEE THE MIDDLE, IT SAYS, ACQUISITION Q. OF ANGEL. BASED ON ANGEL'S 2008 ACTUAL INCOME? 4 5 Α. YES. 11:00AM 6 Q. YOU WERE PROJECTING BY 2012, UNDER SCENARIO, ONE, THAT EBITDA WOULD BE UP TO \$157.3 MILLION, RIGHT? 7 8 WITH CERTAIN ASSUMPTIONS, YES. Α. 9 AND BASED ON IF YOU GO TO THE THIRD ONE DOWN, Ο. 10 BASED ON ANGEL'S ACTUAL 2009 RUN RATE INCOME, YOU WERE 11:00AM 11 PROJECTING THE EBITDA IN SCENARIO ONE, BY 2012, WOULD 12 BE AT 161.9 MILLION, RIGHT? 13 YES, BASED ON CERTAIN ASSUMPTIONS. Α. 14 Q. BETTER THAN TCW WAS CURRENTLY IN 2009, AS OF DECEMBER 4TH, CORRECT? 15 11:00AM 16 Α. NO. 17 EBITDA WAS HIGHER? Q. 18 NOT WHEN YOU TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THE RETENTION, 19 AS WELL AS THE ACQUISITION PRICE, WHICH AREN'T INCLUDED 20 IN HERE. 11:01AM 21 Ο. HOW ABOUT WHEN YOU CONSIDER THE \$50 MILLION IN 22 SAVINGS A YEAR UNDER THE COMPENSATION? 23 DID YOU FACTOR THAT IN, SIR? 24 A. IT STILL DOESN'T PENCIL OUT AS A FINANCIAL

11:01AM

THE PRO FORMA ENTITY IS BETTER POSITIONED, DID YOU MEAN THAT?

BUT NEVERTHELESS, WHEN YOU SAID ON PAGE 3 THAT

25

26

ADVANTAGE.

Ο.

1	A. I DIDN'T MEAN IT ACTUALLY, THE PRO FORMA	
2	ENTITY POSITION, I MEANT IN THE MARKETPLACE, NOT	
3	FINANCIALLY.	
4	Q. AND WHEN YOU SAID THAT IT WOULD BE WOULD	
5	PROVIDE BETTER VALUE FOR THE STAKEHOLDERS.	11:01AM
6	DID YOU MEAN THAT WAS IN THE	
7	MARKETPLACE, TOO, OR TO MEAN THAT WAS FINANCIAL?	
8	A. I'M SORRY, MR. BRIAN. WHERE ARE YOU NOW?	
9	Q. LET'S GO TO PAGE FOUR.	
10	A. FOUR OF THIS EXHIBIT?	11:01AM
11	Q. PAGE FOUR OF THAT EXHIBIT.	
12	A. YES.	
13	Q. CAN YOU HIGHLIGHT, DENNIS, THE PARAGRAPH	
14	OVERALL. THE LAST SENTENCE. (READING):	
15	ULTIMATELY, THESE CHANGES	11:02AM
16	SHOULD TRANSLATE INTO INCREASED	
17	VALUE FOR ALL STAKEHOLDERS AND	
18	ACCELERATED MONETIZATION	
19	OPPORTUNITIES FROM SOCIETE	
20	GENERALE.	11:02AM
21	YOU WROTE THAT, DIDN'T YOU, SIR?	
22	A. I DID.	
23	Q. YOU TOLD THAT TO THE FRENCH IN NOVEMBER ON	
24	NOVEMBER 27TH, 2009, DIDN'T YOU, SIR?	
25	A. BASED ON THE FACT THAT MR. GUNDLACH	11:02AM
26	Q. DID YOU SAY IT, SIR?	
27	A. DID I SAY IT?	
0.0		

Q. DID YOU SAY THAT TO THE FRENCH?

THAT'S WHAT THE DOCUMENT READS, YES. 1 Α. 2 O. DID YOU MEAN IT? DID YOU MEAN IT? 3 IN A SENSE THAT I CAN EXPLAIN, I MEANT IT, Α. 4 YES. 5 Ο. THE TRANSACTION TO ACQUIRE MET WEST WAS 11:02AM APPROVED BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF SOCIETE 6 GENERALE, WAS IT NOT? 7 8 A. I BELIEVE THAT WAS THE ENTITY THAT APPROVED 9 IT, YES. Q. AND IT WAS ALSO APPROVED BY THE EXECUTIVE 10 11:03AM 11 COMMITTEE OF TCW GROUP, CORRECT? 12 Α. YES. RIGHT. 13 AND REPRESENTATIVES OF SOCIETE GENERALE SAT ON Ο. 14 BOTH OF THOSE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES, DID THEY NOT? 15 A. YES. OF SG, RIGHT. 11:03AM 16 Ο. WHEN YOU FIRST DISCUSSED TERMINATING 17 MR. GUNDLACH, BACK IN -- LET ME REFRAME THAT. 18 WHEN OTHERS RECOMMENDED TO YOU THAT YOU 19 CONSIDER TERMINATING MR. GUNDLACH, IN AUGUST OF 2007, 20 YOU THOUGHT THAT IN THE EVENT MR. GUNDLACH WAS 11:03AM 21 TERMINATED, MOST OF THE PEOPLE IN HIS GROUP WOULD STAY, 22 DIDN'T YOU? 23 A. IN AUGUST OF 2007? 24 Q. YEAH. 25 I'M SORRY, AUGUST OF 2009. I'M SORRY. 11:04AM 26 I'LL REFRAME THAT, SIR.

Q. WHEN OTHERS AT TCW RECOMMENDED TO YOU THAT YOU

27

28

A. SORRY.

CONSIDER TERMINATING MR. GUNDLACH, IN THAT AUGUST TIME 1 2 PERIOD OF 2009, YOU THOUGHT THAT IN THE EVENT THAT 3 MR. GUNDLACH WAS TERMINATED, MOST PEOPLE IN HIS GROUP 4 WOULD STAY? 5 Α. I THOUGHT WE'D HAVE A GOOD SHOT OF KEEPING 11:04AM MOST OF THE FOLKS IN HIS GROUP, YES. 6 7 TAKE A LOOK BACK AT EXHIBIT 5224. Ο. 8 AND DENNIS, IF WE COULD PUT UP PAGE 13. 9 NOW, THIS PAGE 13, AND THE NEXT TWO 10 PAGES, ACTUALLY THREE PAGES, I GUESS -- THIS IS WHERE 11:05AM 11 MR. BURSCHINGER WENT THROUGH EACH OF THE KEY PEOPLE IN 12 THE MBS GROUP AND EVALUATED THEIR FLIGHT RISK, AND MADE 13 SOME COMMENTS, RIGHT? 14 Α. YES. 15 Q. AND FOR EXAMPLE, IF YOU LOOK AT MR. BARACH, HE 11:05AM 16 SAID THAT THERE WAS A LOW CHANCE OF MR. BARACH LEAVING, 17 IF MR. GUNDLACH WERE NO LONGER THERE, RIGHT? 18 THAT'S WHAT MR. BURSCHINGER SAYS, YES. Α. 19 O. NOW, IF YOU GO THROUGH THIS -- JUST STAY WITH 20 ME, AND FLIP THROUGH THE NEXT THREE PAGES. 11:05AM 21 THE ONLY PERSON THAT MR. BURSCHINGER 22 SAID WAS A HIGH LIKELIHOOD OF LEAVING WAS MR. GALLIGAN,

11:06AM

24 A. SORRY?

RIGHT?

23

25

28

JUST TAKE A FEW MOMENTS. Q.

26 I WILL. I WILL. Α.

27 YES.

Q. EVERYBODY ELSE WAS EITHER A LOW RISK OR A

1	MODERATE RISK, RIGHT?	
2	A. THAT WAS MR. BURSCHINGER'S VIEW, YES.	
3	Q. AND I TAKE IT IN DECEMBER OF 2009, AFTER	
4	MR. GUNDLACH WAS RELIEVED OF HIS DUTIES, YOU WERE	
5	SURPRISED AT HOW MANY PEOPLE LEFT, WEREN'T YOU?	11:06AM
6	A. I WAS.	
7	Q. YOU TRIED VERY HARD TO CONVINCE MR. BARACH TO	
8	STAY, DIDN'T YOU?	
9	A. I DID.	
10	Q. TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 5519.	11:06AM
11	THIS IS AN E-MAIL I'M SORRY. YOU	
12	DON'T HAVE IT YET. I'M SORRY.	
13	THIS IS AN E-MAIL EXCHANGE BETWEEN YOU	
14	AND MARK GIBELLO, ON THE 5TH OF DECEMBER 2009, IS IT	
15	NOT?	11:07AM
16	A. YES.	
17	SHOULD I READ IT?	
18	Q. YEAH, PLEASE.	
19	MR. BRIAN: WHILE HE'S READING IT, I'LL OFFER	
20	EXHIBIT 5519, YOUR HONOR.	11:07AM
21	MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION.	
22	MR. BRIAN: COULD YOU PUT THAT ON THE SCREEN,	
23	DENNIS.	
24	THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.	
25		11:07AM
26	(EXHIBIT 5519 ADMITTED.)	
27		

Q. BY MR. BRIAN: AND IF WE COULD ENLARGE THE

BOTTOM E-MAIL RIGHT THERE, STARTING WITH MARC. 1 2 THESE WERE SUGGESTIONS THAT MR. GIBELLO 3 MADE TO YOU FOR THINGS THAT YOU MIGHT OFFER TO 4 MR. BARACH TO TRY TO CONVINCE HIM TO STAY, RIGHT? 5 Α. THAT'S CORRECT. 11:08AM Q. AND HE RECOMMENDED, FOR EXAMPLE, IF YOU GO 6 7 DOWN TO THE DASHES, THAT YOU MAKE MR. BARACH THE CHIEF 8 INVESTMENT OFFICER OF FIXED INCOME, OR AT LEAST A CHIEF 9 INVESTMENT OFFICER OF MBS FIXED INCOME, RIGHT? 10 A. IF YOU ARE ASKING ME, DID MR. GIBELLO 11:08AM 11 RECOMMEND THAT? YES. 12 O. YEAH. 13 HE ALSO RECOMMEND THAT YOU OFFER HIM A POSITION ON THE TCW BOARD OF DIRECTORS, DIDN'T HE? 14 15 A. YES. 11:08AM 16 Ο. HE RECOMMENDED THAT YOU MAYBE MAKE HIM 17 PRESIDENT OF TAMCO, RIGHT? 18 YES. Α. 19 O. AND HE RECOMMEND THAT YOU OFFER HIM MONEY, 20 ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION, DIDN'T HE? 11:08AM 21 YES. Α. 22 MR. BARACH DECIDED TO LEAVE AND JOIN 23 MR. GUNDLACH AT DOUBLELINE, DIDN'T HE? 24 A. HE DID.

11:09AM

DID YOU ATTEMPT TO NEGOTIATE ANY SEPARATION WITH

NOW, I THINK YOU TESTIFIED EARLIER TODAY THAT

AT NO TIME BETWEEN JUNE OF '09 AND DECEMBER 3RD OF '09,

25

26

27

28

MR. GUNDLACH, RIGHT?

1	A. I HAD LOTS OF DISCUSSIONS WITH MR. GUNDLACH,	
2	BUT NO NEGOTIATIONS OF SEPARATION.	
3	HE NEVER APPROACHED ME.	
4	Q. AND YOU NEVER RAISED IT WITH HIM	
5	A. EITHER WAY, YES.	11:09AM
6	Q. OKAY. YOU DID NEGOTIATE SEPARATIONS, THOUGH,	
7	WITH THE OTHER PORTFOLIO MANAGERS: MR. ATTANASIO,	
8	MR. CHAPUS, AND MR. THOMAS, DIDN'T YOU?	
9	A. YES.	
10	Q. NOW, THERE WAS ALSO, REMEMBER, THAT LETTER	11:09AM
11	THAT MR. ATTANASIO E-MAILED TO MR. MUSTIER BACK IN MAY.	
12	THERE WAS ALSO DIANE JAFFEE, WHO	
13	ELECTRONICALLY SIGNED THE LETTER, RIGHT?	
14	A. CAN I SEE THE LETTER?	
15	Q. IF I CAN FIND IT, BUT	11:10AM
16	IT'S IN EVIDENCE.	
17	A. LET ME PUT IT THIS WAY. IF YOU TELL ME THAT	
18	SHE DID IT, IT'S OKAY.	
19	Q. SHE DID.	
20	SHE'S STILL WITH THE COMPANY, RIGHT?	11:10AM
21	A. SHE IS.	
22	Q. AND IT'S A FACT, IS IT NOT, THAT IN WELL,	
23	TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 5222.	
24	EXHIBIT 5222 IS AN E-MAIL FROM	
25	MR. DEVITO TO YOU ON AUGUST 26TH, 2009, IS IT NOT?	11:10AM
26	A. YES.	
27	MR. BRIAN: I'LL OFFER EXHIBIT 5222.	

THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED, IF THERE'S NO

1	OBJECTION.	
2	MR. QUINN: THERE IS NONE.	
3		
4	(EXHIBIT 5222 ADMITTED.)	
5		11:11AM
6	MR. BRIAN: LET'S PUT THAT UP, DENNIS.	
7	AND WHAT MR. DEVITO SAYS IN THIS IS,	
8	(READING):	
9	MARC, I WILL WALK YOU THROUGH	
10	THE ATTACHED SUMMARY OF INCREMENTAL	11:11AM
11	COMPENSATION RESULTING TO BRENT	
12	HASAAM, BLUM AND DIANE, IF WE WERE	
13	TO ADOPT THE METHODOLOGY PROPOSED	
14	YESTERDAY FOR ALL THREE GROUPS.	
15	YOU WILL NOTE INCREASE IN THEIR	11:11AM
16	COMPENSATION IS SIGNIFICANT,	
17	ESPECIALLY DIANE.	
18	THAT'S A REFERENCE TO DIANE JAFFEE, IS	
19	IT NOT?	
20	A. YES.	11:11AM
21	Q. ISN'T IT TRUE THAT VERY SHORTLY AFTER	
22	MR. ATTANASIO SENT THE LETTER TO MR. MUSTIER IN LATE	
23	MAY, THAT YOU TRIED TO TURN MR. CHAPUS AND	
24	MR. ATTANASIO AGAINST MR. GUNDLACH?	
25	A. I TRIED TO GET MR. CHAPUS AND MR. ATTANASIO TO	11:12AM
26	WORK WITH ME IN SAVING THE FIRM.	
27	BUT TURNING THEM AGAINST HIM, I'D SAY	
28	THAT WAS AN OVERSTATEMENT.	

Q. TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 2056.	
THIS IS AN E-MAIL AT THE TOP, ON PAGE 1,	
FROM YOU TO MR. ATTANASIO AND MR. CHAPUS ON JUNE 11TH,	
2009, IS IT NOT?	
A. YES.	11:12AM
MR. BRIAN: I'LL OFFER EXHIBIT 2056, YOUR	
HONOR.	
MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION.	
THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.	
	11:12AM
(EXHIBIT 2056 ADMITTED.)	
MR. BRIAN: PUT THAT UP, DENNIS.	
Q. NOW, THE MIDDLE OF THIS IS AN E-MAIL FROM	
MR. GUNDLACH TO MR. LEADER SORRY, TO SUSAN LEADER,	11:13AM
IN RESPONSE TO HER E-MAIL WHERE HE SAYS RESPONDS TO	
HER QUESTION, (READING):	
I WILL CONTINUE AS HEAD OF	
FIXED INCOME IN ANY CASE. FIXED	
INCOME IS VERY LIKELY TO BE 90	11:13AM
PERCENT OF THE FIRM'S ASSETS IN A	
FEW QUARTERS. AS SUCH, BEING THE	
HEAD OF THE FIRM AND THE HEAD OF	
FIXED INCOME ARE REALLY THE SAME	
THING.	11:13AM
DO YOU SEE THAT?	
A. I DO.	
Q. AND YOU FORWARDED THIS E-MAIL CHAIN TO	
	THIS IS AN E-MAIL AT THE TOP, ON PAGE 1, FROM YOU TO MR. ATTANASIO AND MR. CHAPUS ON JUNE 11TH, 2009, IS IT NOT? A. YES. MR. BRIAN: I'LL OFFER EXHIBIT 2056, YOUR HONOR. MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION. THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED. (EXHIBIT 2056 ADMITTED.) MR. BRIAN: PUT THAT UP, DENNIS. Q. NOW, THE MIDDLE OF THIS IS AN E-MAIL FROM MR. GUNDLACH TO MR. LEADER SORRY, TO SUSAN LEADER, IN RESPONSE TO HER E-MAIL WHERE HE SAYS RESPONDS TO HER QUESTION, (READING): I WILL CONTINUE AS HEAD OF FIXED INCOME IN ANY CASE. FIXED INCOME IS VERY LIKELY TO BE 90 PERCENT OF THE FIRM'S ASSETS IN A FEW QUARTERS. AS SUCH, BEING THE HEAD OF THE FIRM AND THE HEAD OF FIXED INCOME ARE REALLY THE SAME THING. DO YOU SEE THAT? A. I DO.

1	MR. ATTANASIO AND MR. CHAPUS, EVEN THOUGH THEY WERE NOT	
2	COPIED ON THE ORIGINAL E-MAIL; ISN'T THAT RIGHT?	
3	A. YES.	
4	Q. OKAY. YOU PROCEEDED THEN, OVER THE NEXT FEW	
5	MONTHS, TO CONSULT WITH MR. ATTANASIO ABOUT POSSIBLE	11:13AM
6	REPLACEMENTS FOR MR. GUNDLACH, DIDN'T YOU, SIR?	
7	A. I ASKED HIM ABOUT MET WEST AT ONE POINT, YES.	
8	ALSO, I THINK THERE WAS ANOTHER	
9	INDIVIDUAL THAT COULD POSSIBLY COME IN THAT I ASKED	
10	MR. ATTANASIO ABOUT.	11:14AM
11	Q. TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 5149.	
12	THIS IS AN E-MAIL FROM BLAIR THOMAS TO	
13	YOU, DATED JUNE 1ST, 2009, IS IT NOT?	
14	A. YES.	
15	MAY I READ IT?	11:14AM
16	Q. YES. GO AHEAD.	
17	MR. BRIAN: I'LL OFFER IT WHILE HE'S READING	
18	IT, YOUR HONOR, EXHIBIT 5149.	
19	MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR.	
20	THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.	11:14AM
21		
22	(EXHIBIT 5149 ADMITTED.)	
23		
24	MR. BRIAN: MAYBE WE CAN ENLARGE THE TEXT SO	
25	THE JURY CAN READ THAT.	11:15AM
26	Q. MR. THOMAS WROTE YOU AN E-MAIL ON JUNE 1ST.	
27	I'LL START ON THE SECOND LINE. (READING):	

AS I INDICATED ON FRIDAY, ONE

1	THING YOU CAN ALWAYS COUNT ON WITH	
2	ME IS THAT I'LL BE STRAIGHT WITH	
3	YOU, EVEN WHEN IT'S NOT THE NEWS	
4	YOU WANT TO HEAR.	
5	IN THAT VEIN, I'M NOT	11:16AM
6	SUPPORTIVE OF THE PROPOSED	
7	TRANSITION, AND BELIEVE THAT IT	
8	WILL BE VERY POORLY RECEIVED BY OUR	
9	CLIENTS AND COLLEAGUES. THIS IS	
10	NOT A REFLECTION OF THE HIGH ESTEEM	11:16AM
11	ANY OF US HAVE FOR EITHER YOU OR	
12	ROBERT, BUT RATHER, RECOGNITION OF	
13	THE FACT THAT CONTINUED SG	
14	OWNERSHIP AND CONTROL IS A	
15	NON-STARTER.	11:16AM
16	YOU UNDERSTOOD HIS REFERENCE TO ROBERT	
17	WAS A REFERENCE TO ROBERT DAY, DID YOU NOT?	
18	A. I UNDERSTAND THAT, YES.	
19	Q. AND YOU UNDERSTOOD THE REFERENCE TO SG IS A	
20	REFERENCE TO SOCIETE GENERALE, CORRECT?	11:16AM
21	A. YES.	
22	Q. FOLLOWING	
23	WELL, MR. THOMAS IS NO LONGER WITH TCW,	
24	IS HE, SIR?	
25	A. WITH TCW?	11:17AM
26	Q. YEAH?	
27	A. NO.	
28	Q. OVER THE MONTHS FOLLOWING THIS E-MAIL, HE	

1	CONTINUED TO NEGOTIATE A SEPARATION THROUGH A FINANCIAL	
2	ARRANGEMENT WITH TCW, DID HE NOT?	
3	A. HE DID.	
4	Q. NOW, TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 5440.	
5	I WOULD OFFER EXHIBIT 5440, YOUR HONOR,	11:17AM
6	WHILE HE'S READING IT.	
7	MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION, YOUR HONOR.	
8	THE COURT: IT WOULD BE ADMITTED.	
9		
10	(EXHIBIT 5440 ADMITTED.)	11:18AM
11		
12	THE WITNESS: OKAY.	
13	MR. BRIAN: DENNIS, IF WE COULD ENLARGE THE	
14	E-MAIL AT THE BOTTOM.	
15	IT'S AN E-MAIL THAT SAYS, DE MARC STERN.	11:18AM
16	Q. THAT MEANS FROM, IN FRENCH, DIDN'T IT, SIR?	
17	A. I DON'T SPEAK FRENCH; BUT THAT'S WHAT IT	
18	MEANS. THAT MUCH FRENCH, I KNOW.	
19	Q. YOU AND I ARE AGREEING ON ANOTHER THING TODAY?	
20	A. MY, GOSH. WE'RE TWO FOR TWO, MY FRIEND.	11:19AM
21	Q. IN THIS E-MAIL DE MARC STERN FROM JACQUES	
22	RIPOLL, YOU STATED, (READING):	
23	ATTACHED IS A DRAFT OF AN	
24	AGREEMENT WHICH I'D LIKE TO SIGN	
25	WITH MESSRS. ATTANASIO AND CHAPUS.	11:19AM
26	THE AGREEMENT WAS ORIGINALLY	
27	PREPARED IN 2005, BUT FOR SOME	
28	REASON, WAS NEVER EXECUTED. THE	

1	AGREEMENT PROVIDES THAT IF	
2	ATTANASIO AND CHAPUS LEAVE THE	
3	EMPLOYMENT OF TCW, THEY WILL	
4	CONTINUE TO MANAGE, ON A	
5	SUB-ADVISORY BASIS, THE CLOSED END	11:19AM
6	FUNDS THAT THEY ARE CURRENTLY	
7	MANAGING, FOR THE SAME BASIC	
8	ECONOMICS THAT NOW EXIST, I.E., THE	
9	SAME CARRIED INTEREST PERCENTAGES,	
10	WITH THE FOLLOWING CHANGE: INSTEAD	11:19AM
11	OF RECEIVING 40 PERCENT OF THE	
12	MANAGEMENT FEE, THEY WILL RECEIVE	
13	60 PERCENT OF THE MANAGEMENT FEE,	
14	LESS THE COSTS OF THE EMPLOYEES	
15	THAT STAY WITH TCW INVOLVED IN	11:20AM
16	MANAGING THESE PRODUCTS.	
17	YOU WROTE THAT TO MR. RIPOLL ON OR ABOUT	
18	NOVEMBER 10TH OF 2009, CORRECT?	
19	A. I DID WRITE THAT TO MR. RIPOLL, YES.	
20	Q. AND HE RESPONDED	11:20AM
21	AND DENNIS, IF WE CAN PUT UP	
22	MR. RIPOLL'S RESPONSE.	
23	HE RESPONDED, (READING):	
24	AS YOU KNOW, I AM VERY	
25	RELUCTANT TO DO THAT, AND WOULD	11:20AM
26	NEED TO BE CONVINCED. IF THEY	
27	THREATEN US OF NOT HELPING IN THE	
28	ANGEL TRANSACTION, THEY WILL HAVE	

TO EXPLAIN THAT TO ME NEXT WEEK 1 2 FACE TO FACE. 3 THAT'S WHAT HE WROTE IN RESPONSE, RIGHT? 4 THAT'S WHAT THE, MAIL SAYS, YES. Α. 5 Q. LET'S GO TO THE TOP E-MAIL, WHICH IS YOUR 11:20AM 6 RESPONSE TO HIM, IN WHICH YOU SAID, (READING): 7 I UNDERSTAND YOUR RELUCTANCE, BUT I'M CONVINCED IT'S THE RIGHT 8 9 THING TO DO. IT'S BEST THAT WE 10 DISCUSS THIS TELEPHONICALLY, RATHER 11:20AM 11 THAN BY E-MAIL. 12 AS FAR AS THE FEE SHARING IS 13 CONCERNED, THE LEVERAGED FINANCE 14 GROUP RECEIVES 40 PERCENT OF THE 15 MANAGEMENT FEES AND BETWEEN 50 TO 11:21AM 16 80 PERCENT OF THE CARRIED INTEREST, 17 DEPENDING ON THE FUND. 18 AS YOU KNOW, THE FEE SHARING 19 ARRANGEMENTS ON MEZZANINE PRODUCTS 20 ARE VERY DIFFERENT, AND EVEN LESS 11:21AM 21 ADVANTAGEOUS TO TCW. 22 THAT'S WHAT YOU WROTE, IS IT NOT? 23 A. YES. 24 Q. TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 5450. 25 THIS IS AN E-MAIL THAT YOU WROTE ON 11:22AM 26 NOVEMBER 17TH, TO MR. RIPOLL, ATTACHING THE 27 COMPENSATION ARRANGEMENTS BETWEEN THE FIRM AND 28 MR. ATTANASIO AND MR. CHAPUS, CORRECT?

1	A. IT IS.	
2	MR. BRIAN: I'D OFFER EXHIBIT 5450.	
3	MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION.	
4	THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.	
5		11:22AM
6	(EXHIBIT 5450 ADMITTED.)	
7		
8	MR. BRIAN: I'M ACTUALLY GOING TO MOVE TO	
9	ANOTHER EXHIBIT.	
10	Q. TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 5461.	11:23AM
11	THIS IS AN E-MAIL MR. RIPOLL SENT TO YOU	
12	AND ANOTHER INDIVIDUAL ON NOVEMBER 23RD, 2009, CORRECT?	
13	A. I'M JUST GOING TO READ IT A SECOND, MR. BRIAN.	
14	MR. BRIAN: WHILE HE'S READING, I WOULD OFFER	
15	EXHIBIT 5461, YOUR HONOR.	11:23AM
16	MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION.	
17	THE COURT: IT WOULD BE ADMITTED.	
18		
19	(EXHIBIT 5461 ADMITTED.)	
20		11:23AM
21	THE WITNESS: I'VE READ IT.	
22	Q. BY MR. BRIAN: LET'S PUT THAT UP.	
23	HE WROTE TO YOU AND MR. OLIVIER CLAYAH,	
24	(READING):	
25	THE MORE I THINK ABOUT IT, THE	11:23AM
26	MORE I THINK WE WILL HAVE TO PART	
27	WAYS WITH JMC AND MA.	
28	THEIR REACTION LAST WEEK WAS, FOR	

1	ME, A CLEAR MESSAGE THAT WE WON'T	
2	BE ABLE TO REPLY TO THEM.	
3	WE THEN HAVE TWO CHOICES,	
4	NEGOTIATE AN EXIT OPTION, IN	
5	EXCHANGE OF THEIR SUPPORT OF THE	11:24AM
6	ANGEL TRANSACTION AND PUSH THEM OUT	
7	AT THE SAME TIME, OR RATHER QUICKLY	
8	AFTER THE ANGEL TRANSACTION IS	
9	ANNOUNCED.	
10	THAT'S WHAT MR. RIPOLL SAID ON	11:24AM
11	NOVEMBER 23RD, DIDN'T HE, SIR?	
12	A. YES. I DIDN'T AGREE WITH IT, BUT THAT'S WHAT	
13	HE SAID.	
14	Q. AFTER MR. GUNDLACH WAS RELIEVED OF HIS DUTIES,	
15	AND THE ANGEL TRANSACTION WAS CONCLUDED, TCW NEGOTIATED	11:24AM
16	A SEPARATION AGREEMENT OF SORTS WITH MR. ATTANASIO AND	
17	MR. CHAPUS, DID YOU NOT?	
18	MR. QUINN: ARGUMENTATIVE, AND VAGUE, OF	
19	SORTS.	
20	THE COURT: YOU CAN REPHRASE IT.	11:24AM
21	MR. BRIAN: I'LL DELETE IT.	
22	Q. YOU NEGOTIATED A SEPARATION AGREEMENT WITH	
23	THOSE TWO GENTLEMEN, DID YOU NOT?	
24	A. ACTUALLY, THE FIRST AGREEMENT WE NEGOTIATED	
25	WAS WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF THEY LEFT.	11:25AM
26	THE SECOND AGREEMENT, WHICH WAS SOMETIME	
27	LATER, WAS AN ACTUAL SEPARATION AGREEMENT. SO IT WAS	
2.0		

28

TESTIFIES TWO PHASES.

AND THAT BOTH OF THOSE WERE EXECUTED, WERE 1 Q. 2 THEY NOT, BOTH OF THOSE AGREEMENTS? 3 SIGNED? Α. 4 Q. YES. 5 Α. YES. 11:25AM 6 Q. NOW, MR. QUINN ASKED YOU YESTERDAY, I THINK, 7 THAT WHETHER MR. ATTANASIO, MR. CHAPUS OR MR. THOMAS HAD EVER TAKEN ANY TCW CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION. 8 9 DO YOU RECALL THAT? A. YES. 10 11:25AM 11 Q. AND YOU SAID NO. 12 THAT WAS YOUR ANSWER, RIGHT? 13 Α. YES. 14 Q. DID YOU OR ANYONE AT TCW, TO YOUR KNOWLEDGE, 15 EVER MONITOR THEIR E-MAIL? 11:25AM 16 Α. NO. 17 OR MONITOR THEIR COMPUTERS? Q. 18 A. WELL, I TAKE THAT BACK. I'M SORRY. 19 THERE -- UNDER I DON'T KNOW WHAT AGENCY 20 LAW, I THINK IT'S THE SEC RULES, WE'RE REQUIRED TO 11:26AM MONITOR PEOPLE'S E-MAILS. AND THERE ARE CERTAIN THINGS 21 22 WE'RE SUPPOSED TO LOOK FOR AND COLLECT. WE HAVE NO 23 CHOICE. 24 SO WHEN I SAID, WERE THEIR E-MAILS EVER 25 MONITORED, THE ANSWER TO THAT WOULD BE YES. 11:26AM 26

Q. SETTING ASIDE THE REGULATORY MONITORING, I
TAKE IT THE MONITORING THAT YOU INSTITUTED IN THE FALL
OF 2009, WHEN MR. GUNDLACH'S MBS GROUP WENT BEYOND THIS

27

MONITORING YOU ARE TALKING ABOUT WITH RESPECT TO YOUR 1 2 REGULATORY OBLIGATIONS, CORRECT? 3 YES. Α. 4 Q. OKAY. 5 DID YOU EVER INSTITUTE THAT SORT OF 11:26AM 6 ENHANCED MONITORING WITH MR. ATTANASIO, MR. THOMAS, OR 7 MR. CHAPUS? 8 Α. NO. 9 O. LET'S TURN TO A DIFFERENT SUBJECT. 10 THE SMCF FUNDS. 11:26AM IT IS FAIR TO SAY, IS IT NOT, THAT 11 12 ALMOST IMMEDIATELY AFTER IT WAS PUBLICLY ANNOUNCED THAT 13 TCW HAD RELIEVED MR. GUNDLACH OF HIS OBLIGATIONS, A 14 NUMBER, I WON'T QUANTIFY IT -- A NUMBER OF INVESTORS IN 15 THE SMCF FUNDS EXPRESSED UNHAPPINESS ABOUT THAT 11:27AM 16 DECISION, CORRECT? 17 Α. THAT'S TRUE. 18 Q. TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 6049, IN EVIDENCE. 19 6049, AT THE TOP, IS AN E-MAIL FROM 20 MR. CHARLES BALDISWIELER TO YOU AND A CATHY URBELIS ON 11:28AM 21 SUNDAY, DECEMBER 6TH, IS IT NOT? 22 A. YES, IT IS. Q. AND HE FORWARDS AN E-MAIL THAT MS. URBELIS 23 24 SENT HIM THE PREVIOUS DAY, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 5TH, 25 RIGHT? 11:28AM

DENNIS, IF YOU CAN HIGHLIGHT THAT.

26

27

28

YES.

Q. AND WHERE SHE SAYS --

Α.

WE'VE TRIED TO CAPTURE AS MUCH INFO AS 1 2 HAS COME IN IN THE LAST 24 HOURS. 3 DO YOU SEE THAT? 4 YES. Α. 5 Ο. NOW, THE E-MAIL THAT WAS FORWARDED TO YOU 11:28AM ATTACHED A SPREADSHEET AS SORT OF SUMMARIZED IN VERY 6 7 SMALL PRINT --8 MR. BRIAN, IF YOU ARE GOING TO ASK ME TO READ 9 THIS, YOU ARE GOING TO HAVE TO PROVIDE A SPYGLASS OR 10 SOMETHING. 11:29AM Q. IT SUMMARIZES, IN VERY SMALL PRINT, SOME OF 11 12 THE REACTIONS YOU GOT FROM THEIR INVESTORS? 13 IT DOES. Α. 14 Q. AND THIS WAS SOMETHING YOU WERE INTERESTED IN 15 REVIEWING AT THE TIME? 11:29AM 16 Α. YES. 17 AND YOU DID REVIEW IT AT THE TIME, DIDN'T YOU? Q. 18 YES. Α. Q. AND YOU NEEDED TO DECIDE WHAT, IN FACT, YOU 19 20 WERE GOING TO DO AS A COMPANY WITH RESPECT TO THESE 11:29AM 21 INVESTORS, RIGHT? 22 YES. Α. 23 O. TAKE A LOOK NOW AT EXHIBIT 6048. 24 NOT IN EVIDENCE, YET, YOUR HONOR. 25 THIS WAS AN E-MAIL FROM MR. BALDISWIELER 11:29AM 26 DIRECTLY TO YOU ON DECEMBER 1ST OF 2009. 27 MR. BRIAN: I WOULD OFFER EXHIBIT 6048.

MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION.

THE COURT: IT WOULD BE ADMITTED.	
(EXHIBIT 6048 ADMITTED.)	
MR. BRIAN: AS FAR AS I CAN TELL, IT HAS EVEN	11:29AM
SMALLER TYPE.	
IN HIS E-MAIL, MR. BALDISWIELER SAID,	
GIVES YOU A FLAVOR OF THE CONVERSATIONS WE WERE HAVING,	
RIGHT?	
A. YES.	11:30AM
Q. AND IT'S THE SAME SORT OF THING, HE GAVE YOU	
INFORMATION ON SOME OF THE INVESTOR REACTIONS THAT YOU	
WERE GETTING FROM THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE TERMINATION	
OF MR OF THE RELIEVING OF MR. GUNDLACH OF HIS	
DUTIES, CORRECT?	11:30AM
A. YES.	
Q. SOME OF WHICH WAS VERY NEGATIVE, RIGHT?	
A. YES.	
Q. TAKE A LOOK NOW AT EXHIBIT 5517. IT'S IN	
EVIDENCE.	11:30AM
IT'S AN E-MAIL YOU GOT FROM GARRETT	
WALLS ON SATURDAY, DECEMBER 5TH?	
A. YES.	
Q. AND ABOUT FOUR LINES DOWN, IF WE CAN HIGHLIGHT	
WHERE IT SAYS THE PERSISTENT THEME.	11:31AM
MR. WALLS WAS REPORTING BACK TO YOU SOME	
OF THE REACTIONS HE WAS GETTING FROM CLIENTS, RIGHT?	
A. HE WAS.	
	MR. BRIAN: AS FAR AS I CAN TELL, IT HAS EVEN SMALLER TYPE. IN HIS E-MAIL, MR. BALDISWIELER SAID, GIVES YOU A FLAVOR OF THE CONVERSATIONS WE WERE HAVING, RIGHT? A. YES. Q. AND IT'S THE SAME SORT OF THING, HE GAVE YOU INFORMATION ON SOME OF THE INVESTOR REACTIONS THAT YOU WERE GETTING FROM THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE TERMINATION OF MR OF THE RELIEVING OF MR. GUNDLACH OF HIS DUTIES, CORRECT? A. YES. Q. SOME OF WHICH WAS VERY NEGATIVE, RIGHT? A. YES. Q. TAKE A LOOK NOW AT EXHIBIT 5517. IT'S IN EVIDENCE. IT'S AN E-MAIL YOU GOT FROM GARRETT WALLS ON SATURDAY, DECEMBER 5TH? A. YES. Q. AND ABOUT FOUR LINES DOWN, IF WE CAN HIGHLIGHT WHERE IT SAYS THE PERSISTENT THEME. MR. WALLS WAS REPORTING BACK TO YOU SOME OF THE REACTIONS HE WAS GETTING FROM CLIENTS, RIGHT?

1	Q. AND HE STATES IN PART, (READING):	
2	THE PERSISTENT THEME ACROSS	
3	VERIZON, CALPERS, CALSTERS, NESTLE,	
4	ARIZONA, QWEST, CHURCH PENSION, AND	
5	UC REGENTS, WAS THAT MET WEST	11:31AM
6	BRINGS A SOLID FIXED INCOME TEAM,	
7	BUT NONE FELT THEIR MORTGAGE SKILLS	
8	EQUATED TO TCW'S.	
9	HE WROTE THAT TO YOU ON DECEMBER 5TH,	
10	DID HE NOT?	11:31AM
11	A. THAT'S WHAT THE E-MAIL SAYS, YES.	
12	Q. NOW, I THINK YOU WENT THROUGH THIS WITH	
13	MR. QUINN, BUT LET ME MAKE SURE I UNDERSTAND THIS.	
14	FIRST OF ALL, THE SMCF FUNDS, ARE SET UP	
15	AS PARTNERSHIP AGREEMENTS, ARE THEY NOT?	11:31AM
16	A. YES.	
17	AND THERE WAS A SMALL FUND IN SOUTH	
18	DAKOTA, THAT WAS THE SAME MECHANISM.	
19	Q. AND ESSENTIALLY, ALL OF THE INVESTORS ARE	
20	PARTNERS OF EACH OTHER, PURSUANT TO THE PARTNERSHIP	11:32AM
21	AGREEMENT, RIGHT?	
22	A. YES.	
23	Q. IT'S NOT A IT'S NOT AN INVESTMENT CONTRACT	
24	BETWEEN THE INVESTOR AND TCW; IT'S A PARTNERSHIP	
25	AGREEMENT, RIGHT?	11:32AM
26	A. IT'S AN AGREEMENT WITH TCW, YES.	
27	Q. A TCW ENTITY IS WHAT, THE GENERAL PARTNER, THE	

28

MANAGER?

11:33AM

1 A. YES. 2 Q. OKAY. THE PARTNERSHIP AGREEMENTS, AND I 3 BELIEVE THEY ARE IN EVIDENCE, I WON'T GO THROUGH THEM 4 LINE BY LINE, BUT THEY HAVE PROVISIONS THAT APPLY IN 5 THE EVENT THE KEY MAN OR KEY PERSON IS NO LONGER 11:32AM AROUND, RIGHT? 6 7 A. YES. AND THERE'S NOTHING IN THE PARTNERSHIP 8 Ο. 9 AGREEMENT THAT ENTITLES AN INVESTOR TO HAVE HIS FEES 10 REDUCED, IN THE EVENT THE KEY PERSON IS NO LONGER 11:33AM AROUND, IS THERE? 11 12 Α. THAT'S CORRECT. 13 AND THERE'S NOTHING IN THE PARTNERSHIP Ο. 14 AGREEMENT THAT ENTITLES THE INVESTOR TO HAVE -- TO BE 15 ABLE TO LIQUIDATE ITS INVESTMENT EARLY, RIGHT? 11:33AM 16 Α. THAT'S CORRECT. 17 NOW, EVEN BEFORE YOU RELIEVED MR. GUNDLACH OF Q. 18 HIS DUTIES ON DECEMBER 4TH, YOU HAD DISCUSSIONS ABOUT 19 OFFERING THE INVESTORS IN THE SMCF FUNDS THE OPTION OF 20 LIQUIDATING THEIR INVESTMENT FUNDS, RIGHT? 11:33AM 21 Α. WE HAD DISCUSSIONS ABOUT A LOT OF THINGS AND A 22 LOT OF SCENARIOS. 23 AND IT MAY WELL BE.

AND AGAIN, IF YOU HAVE SOMETHING THAT INDICATES IT, I'M HAPPY TO LOOK AT IT.

- 26 O. I THINK IT'S RIGHT IN FRONT OF YOU, EXHIBIT 27 5517.
- 28 A. OH, I SEE WHAT YOU MEAN.

24

Q. EVEN BEFORE HE WAS, RELIEVED OF HIS DUTIES? 1 2 A. I THOUGHT YOU SAID RELIEVED OF HIS DUTIES, 3 WHICH I BELIEVE WAS ON DECEMBER 4TH. 4 I'M ASKING -- BEFORE DECEMBER 4TH, YOU HAD Ο. 5 DISCUSSIONS WITH MR. WALLS, AMONG OTHERS, ABOUT THE 11:34AM POSSIBILITY OF OFFERING THE SMCF INVESTORS A LIQUIDITY 6 7 OPTION, DIDN'T YOU? A. I THINK THAT WAS SOMETHING THAT MR. WALLS 8 9 THOUGHT WE SHOULD CONSIDER, YES. Q. IN FACT, LET'S HIGHLIGHT, DENNIS, ABOUT FIVE 10 11:34AM 11 LINES BELOW. (READING): 12 I HAD MENTIONED THIS IN OUR 13 MEETINGS THIS WEEK, AND STILL FEEL, 14 FROM A LONG-TERM CREDIBILITY 15 STANDPOINT, WE HAVE TO GIVE CLIENTS 11:34AM 16 A LIOUIDITY OPTION. 17 MR. WALLS RECOMMENDED THAT TO YOU DURING 18 THE WEEK OF NOVEMBER 30TH, 2009, BEFORE MR. GUNDLACH 19 WAS RELIEVED OF HIS DUTIES, RIGHT? 20 Α. THAT'S WHAT MR. WALLS SAYS IN THIS E-MAIL, 11:34AM 21 YES. 22 AND MR. WALLS TESTIFIED IN FRONT OF THE JURY, 0. 23 AND HE EXPLAINED WHAT HE MEANT BY CREDIBILITY 24 STANDPOINT. 25 AND DID YOU UNDERSTAND THAT MR. WALLS 11:35AM

WAS RECOMMENDING THAT WEEK, THAT FROM A LONG-TERM

STANDPOINT OF TRYING TO MAINTAIN RELATIONSHIPS WITH

THESE INVESTORS, INCLUDING IN OTHER PRODUCTS, IT WOULD

1	BE IN THE BEST INTEREST OF TCW TO OFFER THESE INVESTORS	
2	A LIQUIDITY OPTION?	
3	A. THAT WAS HIS RECOMMENDATION, YES.	
4	Q. NOW, MR. SHEDLIN RECOMMENDED THAT A LIQUIDITY	
5	OPTION BE CONSIDERED FOR THE SMCF INVESTORS BACK IN	11:35AM
6	SEPTEMBER, DIDN'T HE, SIR?	
7	A. RECOMMENDED IT?	
8	Q. RAISED IT.	
9	A. RAISED IT. SORRY.	
10	Q. DIDN'T HE?	11:35AM
11	A. YES.	
12	THERE'S AN E-MAIL TO THAT EFFECT.	
13	Q. TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 2207.	
14	THIS IS AN E-MAIL FROM MR. SHEDLIN TO	
15	MR. CONN AND A MR. MARSHAL, COPIED TO YOU ON	11:36AM
16	SEPTEMBER 20TH, IS IT NOT? THE TOP E-MAIL?	
17	A. I'M LOOKING. YES.	
18	MR. BRIAN: I WOULD OFFER EXHIBIT 2207.	
19	MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION.	
20	THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.	11:36AM
21		
22	(EXHIBIT 2207 ADMITTED.)	
23		
24	MR. BRIAN: DENNIS, IF WE COULD PUT THE FIRST	
25	PAGE OF THAT UP. FIRST PARAGRAPH AT THE TOP.	11:36AM
26	Q. MR. SHEDLIN WROTE, (READING):	
27	THE MATH IS CORRECT. I CAN	
0.0	ONLY ACCUME MUAM VOID AMBRIDADION	

ONLY ASSUME THAT YOUR ATTRITION

1	NUMBERS ARE ACCURATE.	
2	SOMEHOW I THINK IF THERE ARE	
3	CLIENTS IN THE CREDIT FUNDS WITH	
4	OTHER PRODUCTS AT TCW, THEY MAY	
5	PUSH A HARD CASE, IF THE ENTIRE	11:36AM
6	TEAM LEFT AND YOU DIDN'T LET THEM	
7	OUT, NOTWITHSTANDING THE	
8	CONTRACTUAL TERMS.	
9	MR. SHEDLIN WROTE THAT AND E-MAIL COPIED	
10	TO YOU ON SEPTEMBER 20TH, 2009, DID HE NOT?	11:37AM
11	A. HE DID.	
12	Q. AND YOU UNDERSTOOD, WHEN HE REFERRED TO THE	
13	CREDIT FUNDS, HE WAS TALKING ABOUT THE SMCF FUNDS WE'VE	
14	BEEN TALKING ABOUT FOR THE LAST FEW DAYS, RIGHT?	
15	A. MR. BRIAN, I RECEIVED A LOT OF E-MAILS, AND	11:37AM
16	FRANKLY, DIDN'T REMEMBER RECEIVING THESE UNTIL THE	
17	DEPOSITION PROCESS STARTED.	
18	BUT THAT'S WHAT IT SAYS.	
19	Q. YOU WORKED DIRECTLY WITH MR. SHEDLIN IN THE	
20	CITIGROUP PROJECT, DIDN'T YOU, SIR?	11:37AM
21	A. I DID.	
22	Q. YOU PUSHED TO HIRE CITIGROUP OVER CSFB, DIDN'T	
23	YOU?	
24	A. I DON'T BELIEVE I DID.	
25	IF I DID, AGAIN, SHOW ME WHERE IT IS.	11:37AM
26	I THINK I STAYED OUT OF THAT DECISION.	
27	Q. TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 6038.	
28	I THINK THIS IS IN EVIDENCE. I NEED TO	

CONFIRM THAT. 1 2 THE COURT: IT IS IN. 3 BY MR. BRIAN: THIS IS A LETTER THAT WENT OUT Q. 4 FROM TCW ON DECEMBER 9TH, 2009, RIGHT? 5 A. YES, IT IS. 11:39AM O. AND LET'S PUT THAT UP. 6 7 I GUESS IT'S ALREADY UP. 8 AND 6039, IF YOU CAN JUST LOOK AT THAT, 9 AND JUST CONFIRM, THAT'S A LETTER THAT ALSO WENT OUT 10 THE SAME DAY TO THE INVESTORS IN THE OTHER SMCF FUNDS. 11:39AM MAYBE YOU CAN JUST FLIP TO THE NEXT 11 12 DOCUMENT, MR. STERN. 13 A. YES, IT'S -- IF YOU SAY IT'S THE SAME WORDS, I TRUST YOU. 14 15 Q. I'M GOING TO ASK YOU ABOUT 6038. 11:39AM 16 I'LL REPRESENT TO YOU THAT IT IS EITHER 17 IDENTICAL OR ESSENTIALLY IDENTICAL IN TERMS. 18 OKAY. THAT'S FINE. Α. 19 O. SO LET'S FOCUS ON 6038. 20 THAT'S THE FIRST ONE? Α. 11:40AM 21 Q. YES. 22 Α. YES. Q. I TAKE IT THIS IS A LETTER THAT -- THIS WAS AN 23 24 IMPORTANT DOCUMENT THAT WENT OUT FROM TCW TO THE 25 INVESTORS IN THE SMCF FUNDS, RIGHT? 11:40AM

- THE QUESTION IS: IS IT AN IMPORTANT DOCUMENT? Α.
- 27 Q. YEAH.

26

28

A. I THINK IT'S AN IMPORTANT DOCUMENT, YES.

1	Q. SOMEONE DIDN'T JUST WHIP THIS OFF IN 20	
2	MINUTES, DID THEY, SIR?	
3	A. I CAN'T MR. BRIAN, I DON'T KNOW HOW MANY	
4	MINUTES IT TOOK SOMEBODY TO DRAFT THIS DOCUMENT. I'M	
5	SORRY.	11:40AM
6	Q. THE THINKING THAT WENT INTO THIS DOCUMENT WAS	
7	IN THE WORKS, AT LEAST FROM DECEMBER 5TH THROUGH	
8	DECEMBER 9TH, WASN'T IT, SIR?	
9	A. I WOULD THINK SO, YES.	
10	Q. SO LET'S LOOK AT, THEN, THAT PARAGRAPH THAT'S	11:40AM
11	TOWARD THE BOTTOM, THE LIMITED PARTNERSHIP AGREEMENT.	
12	WE CAN ENLARGE THAT.	
13	THE LAST SENTENCE TCW WROTE TO THE	
14	INVESTORS, (READING):	
15	TCW UNDERSTANDS THAT SOME	11:41AM
16	INVESTORS MAY NEVERTHELESS WANT	
17	ALTERNATIVE OPTIONS TO THE	
18	MANAGEMENT OR CONTROL LIQUIDATION	
19	OF THEIR INTEREST IN THE FUND. AND	
20	TCW'S ACTIVELY CONSIDERING OPTIONS	11:41AM
21	AND THEIR FEASIBILITY.	
22	THAT WENT OUT TO INVESTORS ON	
23	DECEMBER 9TH, 2009, RIGHT?	
24	A. YES.	
25	Q. NOW, TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 5602.	11:41AM
26	A. YES.	
27	Q. THIS IS THE TOP OF THIS IS AN E-MAIL YOU	

SENT TO A STUART LUCAS ON DECEMBER 16TH, 2009, IS IT

1	NOT?	
2	A. IT IS.	
3	Q. RESPONDING TO AN E-MAIL HE HAD SENT YOU ON	
4	DECEMBER 11TH, 2009, RIGHT?	
5	A. YES.	11:42AM
6	MR. BRIAN: I WOULD OFFER EXHIBIT 5602, YOUR	₹
7	HONOR.	
8	MR. QUINN: NO OBJECTION.	
9	THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.	
10		11:42AM
11	(EXHIBIT 5602 ADMITTED.)	
12		
13	Q. BY MR. BRIAN: LET'S PUT THAT UP, DENNIS.	
14	LET'S FOCUS ON MR. LUCAS' E-MAIL FIRST	ι.
15	HE WRITES, (READING):	11:42AM
16	DEAR MARC, I READ YOUR LETTERS	
17	AND LISTENED TO THE SMBS CALL	
18	YESTERDAY.	
19	I'M DEEPLY TROUBLED BY THESE	
20	CHAIN OF EVENTS, AND FIND TCW'S	11:43AM
21	ACTIONS INCONSISTENT WITH FIDUCIARY	
22	RESPONSIBILITY TO INVESTORS, AND	
23	SPECIFICALLY TO MY FAMILY, WHO ARE	
24	INVESTORS IN SMBS AND SMCF FUNDS.	
25	IT GOES ON, IN THE NEXT PARAGRAPH,	11:43AM
26	TO SAY, (READING):	
27	YOU HAVE DECAPITATED YOUR	
28	MORTGAGE TEAM, AND EMPLOYEES ARE	

1	LEAVING IN DROVES. YOU FIRED	
2	ARGUABLY THE TOP FIXED INCOME	
3	INVESTOR IN THE U.S., AND HE HAS A	
4	SPECIAL EXPERTISE BUILT OVER TWO	
5	DECADES IN SUBSECTORS OF THE MARKET	11:43AM
6	THAT YOUR NEW MANAGEMENT TEAM	
7	FREELY ADMITTED ON YESTERDAY'S	
8	RECORDED CALL, TO HAVING LITTLE OR	
9	NO EXPERIENCE WITH.	
10	WE DIDN'T HIRE THE MET WEST	11:43AM
11	TEAM, WE HIRED JEFF GUNDLACH. WE	
12	EITHER WANT OUR CASH BACK,	
13	LIQUIDATED IN A CAREFUL AND	
14	PRICE-DISCIPLINED WAY, AND USING	
15	BEST PRICE AND EXECUTION; OR WE	11:44AM
16	WANT YOU TO TRANSFER THE INVESTMENT	
17	MANAGEMENT RESPONSIBILITY TO JEFF	
18	GUNDLACH.	
19	YOU RESPONDED TO THAT.	
20	AND IN THE THIRD PARAGRAPH OF YOUR	11:44AM
21	RESPONSE, YOU STATED, (READING):	
22	A NUMBER OF YOUR INVESTMENTS	
23	ARE IN THE STRATEGIC MBS FUNDS ONE	
24	AND THREE. GIVEN THE AMOUNT OF	
25	REDEMPTION IN BOTH FUNDS, IN ORDER	11:44AM
26	TO PROTECT ALL OF OUR INVESTORS IN	
27	THE FUNDS, WE WILL BE SENDING OUT	
28	LIQUIDATION NOTICES TODAY, PURSUANT	
		i

1	TO WHICH WE WILL BE LIQUIDATING THE	
2	FUNDS IN A DISCIPLINED AND ORDERLY	
3	FASHION.	
4	AND IN THE NEXT PARAGRAPH, YOU WROTE,	
5	(READING):	11:44AM
6	REGARDING YOUR INVESTMENT IN	
7	THE TCW SPECIAL MORTGAGE CREDIT	
8	FUND ONE, GIVEN THE SITUATION, WE	
9	ARE ACTIVELY DISCUSSING OPTIONS	
10	WITH OUR INVESTORS.	11:44AM
11	AS IS OBVIOUS, DIFFERENT	
12	INVESTORS WILL HAVE DIFFERENT	
13	VIEWPOINTS AND OBJECTIVES.	
14	OUR INITIAL STEP WAS TO HOLD	
15	AN ADVISORY COMMITTEE MEETING.	11:45AM
16	THIS OCCURRED ON MONDAY, AND WAS	
17	PRELIMINARY IN NATURE TO INSURE ALL	
18	VIEWPOINTS WERE CONSIDERED.	
19	THERE WOULD BE A FOLLOW-UP	
20	MEETING OF THE COMMITTEE NEXT WEEK,	11:45AM
21	AFTER THEY'VE HAD TIME TO EVALUATE	
22	THE PROPOSED INVESTMENT TEAM AND	
23	CONSIDER THE OPTIONS DISCUSSED.	
24	THAT'S WHAT YOU WROTE TO MR. LUCAS ON	
25	DECEMBER 16TH, CORRECT?	11:45AM
26	A. YES.	
27	Q. NOW, TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 5603. I BELIEVE	
28	THIS IS IN EVIDENCE.	

I'M GOING TO PUT THIS UP, DENNIS. 1 2 THE NEXT DAY, DECEMBER 17TH, IN EXHIBIT 3 5603, TCW SENT OUT THIS LETTER TO ALL INVESTORS IN SMCF 4 FUNDS ONE AND TWO, RIGHT? 5 Α. YES. 11:46AM MR. BRIAN: DENNIS, IF WE COULD ENLARGE THE 6 7 PARAGRAPH WITH THE THREE NUMBERED PARAGRAPHS. 8 (READING): 9 YOU SAY YOU ARE STILL REVIEWING -- YOU, BEING TCW -- WE 10 11:46AM ARE STILL REVIEWING THE OPTIONS 11 12 THAT THE INVESTORS HAVE SUGGESTED, 13 BUT WANTED TO SHARE SOME OF THOSE. 14 ONE, MAINTAIN THE FUNDS, AND 15 CONTINUE MANAGING IT BY TCW WITH A 11:46AM 16 NEW TEAM. 17 NUMBER TWO, CREATE LIQUIDITY 18 OPTIONS OVER SAME PERIOD OF TIME 19 AND WITH AN ORDERLY APPROACH TO 20 SECURITY SALES, TO MINIMIZE THE 11:46AM 21 EFFECT OF THE SALES ON INVESTOR 22 RETURNS. 23 DO YOU SEE THAT, SIR? 24 A. I DO. 25 NOW, YESTERDAY, MR. QUINN WAS ASKING YOU ABOUT 11:46AM 26 SOME TRANSCRIPTS OF CALLS, WEBCAST CALLS THAT 27 MR. GUNDLACH HAD IN DECEMBER OF 2009. DO YOU REMEMBER THAT? 28

1	A. YES, I DO.	
2	Q. THE DATES OF THOSE CALLS WERE DECEMBER 8TH,	
3	DECEMBER 22ND, AND DECEMBER 29TH; ISN'T THAT RIGHT?	
4	A. AGAIN, IF YOU SAY SO, THAT'S FINE.	
5	I DON'T KNOW THE DATES.	11:47AM
6	Q. WELL, TO REFRESH YOUR RECOLLECTION, I'LL ASK	
7	MS. DRIVER-MOORE TO SHOW YOU THE TRANSCRIPTS MR. QUINN	
8	WAS HOLDING WHEN HE WAS ASKING YOU THE QUESTIONS.	
9	2140 IS A TRANSCRIPT DATED OF A	
10	CONVERSATION ON DECEMBER 8TH, 2009, WAS IT NOT?	11:47AM
11	A. THIS SAYS DECEMBER 8TH, YES.	
12	Q. 2141 SAYS DECEMBER 22ND, RIGHT?	
13	A. YES.	
14	Q. AND 2142 SAYS IT DOESN'T SAY.	
15	IT SAYS THE 29TH, RIGHT?	11:48AM
16	THE COURT: CAN WE STIPULATE TO THAT, EVEN IF	
17	IT DOESN'T SAY IT, THAT'S WHAT IT IS?	
18	MR. QUINN: IT SHOULD SAY THAT.	
19	THE COURT: THAT'S WHAT HE EXPECTED IT TO SAY.	
20	THE WITNESS: IT ACTUALLY DOES SAY THAT.	11:48AM
21	Q. BY MR. BRIAN: NOW, YOU WOULD AGREE THAT	
22	DECEMBER 22ND AND 29TH ARE AFTER DECEMBER 9TH AND	
23	DECEMBER 17TH OF 2009, CORRECT?	
24	A. I COULD AGREE WITH YOU ON THAT.	
25	Q. SO AT THE TIME THAT YOU CORRESPONDED WITH	11:48AM
26	MR. LUCAS, AND THE TIME THAT YOU WERE TALKING TO	
27	MR. WALLS, AND THE TIME THAT YOU SENT OUT TCW SENT	
28	OUT LETTERS ON THE DECEMBER 9TH, THERE WAS NO WAY THAT	

YOU HAD KNOWLEDGE OF ANY STATEMENT BY MR. GUNDLACH ON 1 2 DECEMBER 22ND OR DECEMBER 29TH, RIGHT? 3 NO WAY THAT WE HAD KNOWLEDGE? Α. 4 Q. OF WHAT HE SAID IN THE FUTURE --5 Α. IN THOSE TWO TRANSCRIPTS? 11:49AM 6 Ο. RIGHT. 7 RIGHT. OKAY. Α. THESE TRANSCRIPTS, BY THE WAY --8 Q. 9 YES. Α. 10 O. THESE TRANSCRIPTS WERE PREPARED BY MR. QUINN'S 11:49AM 11 FIRM IN CONNECTION WITH THIS LITIGATION, RIGHT? 12 MR. QUINN: OBJECTION AS TO RELEVANCE. 13 THE COURT: WE'LL HAVE TO LAY SOME FOUNDATION. THE OBJECTION WILL BE SUSTAINED, BUT YOU 14 15 CAN GO AHEAD. 11:49AM 16 Ο. BY MR. BRIAN: YOU DIDN'T HAVE THESE 17 TRANSCRIPTS THAT I JUST SHOWED YOU IN DECEMBER OF 2009, 18 DID YOU, SIR? 19 A. IN DECEMBER 2009, WHETHER I HAD THE 20 TRANSCRIPTS OR NOT, I WAS TOLD BY MS. FREEMAN AND 11:49AM 21 MR. VILES WHAT MR. GUNDLACH WAS SAYING. 22 DID ANYONE PROVIDE YOU, IN DECEMBER OF 2009, Ο. WITH AN ACTUAL TRANSCRIPT OF THE CALLS? 23 24 A. I DON'T RECALL WHETHER IT WAS AN ACTUAL 25 TRANSCRIPT OR WHETHER I WAS BRIEFED ON WHAT WAS SAID AT 11:50AM 26 THE CALLS.

28 WE TALKED YESTERDAY ABOUT YOUR SALARY

27

Q. OKAY.

1	AND YOUR SALE OF STOCK TO TCW.	
2	YOU ARE GETTING PAID BY TCW NOW, ARE YOU	
3	NOT?	
4	A. YES.	
5	Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY DEAL WITH SOCIETE GENERALE?	11:50AM
6	A. YES.	
7	Q. AND DOES THAT DEAL COMPENSATE YOU IN ANY WAY,	
8	BASED ON THE SUCCESS OF THE TRANSACTION YOU NEGOTIATED	
9	WITH MET WEST?	
10	A. NO.	11:50AM
11	Q. DO YOU GET A BONUS?	
12	A. I DID NOT GET A BONUS THIS YEAR, NO.	
13	Q. I WANT TO DIRECT YOUR ATTENTION TO	
14	DECEMBER 7TH OF 2007.	
15	DO YOU HAVE THAT DATE IN MIND?	11:51AM
16	A. DECEMBER 7TH OF 2007?	
17	Q. 2009.	
18	A. 2009. I'M SORRY.	
19	Q. IT'S THE MONDAY FOLLOWING THE DAY THAT	
20	MR. GUNDLACH WAS RELIEVED OF HIS OBLIGATIONS, RIGHT?	11:51AM
21	A. YES.	
22	Q. YOU AND MR. DAY CONVENED A MEETING OF ABOUT	
23	500 TCW EMPLOYEES, DIDN'T YOU?	
24	A. A MEETING OF TCW EMPLOYEES, MR. BRIAN, I DON'T	
25	KNOW THE NUMBER.	11:51AM
26	IF YOU SAY 500, THAT'S FINE.	
27	Q. WELL, YOU SENT OUT E-MAILS.	

E-MAILS WERE SENT OUT INVITING PEOPLE TO

PARTICIPATE, BOTH IN PERSON AND BY CONFERENCE CALLS IN 1 2 VARIOUS LOCATIONS AROUND LOS ANGELES AND THE COUNTRY, 3 RIGHT? Α. YES. 5 Ο. AND YOU SPOKE TO THE EMPLOYEES ABOUT WHAT HAD 11:51AM TRANSPIRED ON DECEMBER 4TH, DIDN'T YOU, SIR? 6 7 Α. YES. STARTED OUT BY TELLING THEM YOU GREW UP ON A 8 0. 9 FARM, DIDN'T YOU, SIR? 10 YOU KNOW, I -- I WOULD NEED TO -- I DIDN'T Α. 11:52AM 11 REVIEW THE TRANSCRIPT OF WHAT I SAID. 12 BUT IF YOU SAY I DID, I DID. 13 AND YOU ALSO TOLD THEM WHY YOU HAD DONE THE Ο. 14 TRANSACTION, DIDN'T YOU, SIR? 15 AGAIN, I DON'T REMEMBER EXACTLY WHAT I SAID, Α. 11:52AM 16 BUT I'M SURE I TRIED TO EXPLAIN IT, YES. 17 Q. YOU TOLD THEM THAT (READING): 18 THE REASON WE DID IT IS, FIRST 19 OF ALL, IT IS AN EXTRAORDINARY 20 OPPORTUNITY FOR TCW TO MOVE INTO 11:52AM 21 THE MAINSTREAM OF FIXED INCOME. 22 WE'VE ALWAYS HAD A VERY MORTGAGE 23 CENTRIC FIXED INCOME. WE WILL 2.4 CONTINUE TO MANAGE THOSE PORTFOLIOS 25 IN EXACTLY THE SAME WAY THAT WE 11:52AM 26 HAVE WITH THE EXACT SAME CARE. 27 BUT MET WEST IS RIGHT DOWN THE 28 MIDDLE, AND WE'LL BE ABLE TO GROW,

AND LEARN FROM THAT BUSINESS, AND	
MOVE FORWARD ON THAT BASIS.	
YOU SAID THAT TO THEM ON DECEMBER 7TH,	
DIDN'T YOU, SIR?	
A. YEAH.	11:53AM
AGAIN, IF YOU ARE READING FROM A	
TRANSCRIPT OF THAT, IT SOUNDS RIGHT.	
Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY REASON TO DOUBT IT?	
A. NOT FROM YOU, MR. BRIAN.	
Q. AND YOU ALSO TOLD THEM THAT FROM THE FROM	11:53AM
EARLY SEPTEMBER ON, WE, AS A FIRM, WERE VULNERABLE,	
BECAUSE THAT COULD PUT US IN A POSITION OF NOT BEING	
ABLE TO FULFILL OUR OBLIGATIONS TO OUR CLIENTS.	
YOU SAID THAT TO THEM, THAT YOU WERE	
VULNERABLE FROM EARLY SEPTEMBER ON, DIDN'T YOU?	11:53AM
A. AGAIN, I WOULD HAVE SAID SOMETHING LIKE THAT,	
YES, 'CAUSE WE WERE.	
Q. AFTER YOU SPOKE, MR. DAY SPOKE, DIDN'T HE?	
A. HE DID.	
Q. AND HE TOLD THEM THE FOLLOWING: YOU ARE	11:53AM
SMILING.	
I KNOW WHY YOU ARE SMILING BECAUSE YOU	
KNOW WHAT HE SAID.	
A. I DO KNOW WHAT HE SAID.	
Q. HE SAID, QUOTE, IT SORT OF REMINDS ME A BIT OF	11:53AM
GENERAL WASHINGTON CROSSING THE DELAWARE.	
MR. QUINN: WE SHOULDN'T BE QUOTING, YOUR	
HONOR.	
	MOVE FORWARD ON THAT BASIS. YOU SAID THAT TO THEM ON DECEMBER 7TH, DIDN'T YOU, SIR? A. YEAH. AGAIN, IF YOU ARE READING FROM A TRANSCRIPT OF THAT, IT SOUNDS RIGHT. Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY REASON TO DOUBT IT? A. NOT FROM YOU, MR. BRIAN. Q. AND YOU ALSO TOLD THEM THAT FROM THE FROM EARLY SEPTEMBER ON, WE, AS A FIRM, WERE VULNERABLE, BECAUSE THAT COULD PUT US IN A POSITION OF NOT BEING ABLE TO FULFILL OUR OBLIGATIONS TO OUR CLIENTS. YOU SAID THAT TO THEM, THAT YOU WERE VULNERABLE FROM EARLY SEPTEMBER ON, DIDN'T YOU? A. AGAIN, I WOULD HAVE SAID SOMETHING LIKE THAT, YES, 'CAUSE WE WERE. Q. AFTER YOU SPOKE, MR. DAY SPOKE, DIDN'T HE? A. HE DID. Q. AND HE TOLD THEM THE FOLLOWING: YOU ARE SMILING. I KNOW WHY YOU ARE SMILING BECAUSE YOU KNOW WHAT HE SAID. Q. HE SAID, QUOTE, IT SORT OF REMINDS ME A BIT OF GENERAL WASHINGTON CROSSING THE DELAWARE. MR. QUINN: WE SHOULDN'T BE QUOTING, YOUR

1	MR. BRIAN: I APOLOGIZE.	
2	Q. HE SAID, (READING):	
3	IT SORT OF REMINDS ME A BIT OF	
4	GENERAL WASHINGTON CROSSING THE	
5	DELAWARE.	11:54AM
6	IF YOU REMEMBER, WHEN GENERAL	
7	WASHINGTON WENT ACROSS THE	
8	DELAWARE, IT WAS FULL OF ICE FLOES,	
9	VERY PERILOUS TIMES. THE GENERAL	
10	WAS IN THE BACK OF THE BOAT.	11:54AM
11	IT WOULD BE LIKE A SOLDIER	
12	GETTING UP, STARTING TO ROCK THE	
13	BOAT, AND THREATENING TO SINK THE	
14	BOAT.	
15	YOUR CHOICES ARE VERY SIMPLE.	11:54AM
16	YOU SHOOT THE SOLDIER AND THROW HIM	
17	OVERBOARD.	
18	THAT'S WHAT MR. DAY SAID TO THE EMPLOYEES	
19	OF TCW ON DECEMBER 7TH, DIDN'T HE, SIR?	
20	A. YES.	11:54AM
21	Q. MR. DAY MR. STERN, IT'S A FACT, IS IT NOT,	
22	THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED A MEDAL OF HONOR FROM THE FRENCH	
23	GOVERNMENT?	
24	A. A MEDAL OF HONOR? YES.	
25	Q. YOU ARE A COMMANDEUR, AREN'T YOU?	11:55AM
26	A. I THINK THAT'S ACCURATE, YES.	
27	Q. AS A RESULT OF YOUR DISTINGUISHED SERVICE TO	

THE FRENCH IN YOUR BUSINESS ACTIVITIES, RIGHT?

1	A. YES.	
2	MR. BRIAN: NOTHING FURTHER.	
3	THE COURT: OKAY.	
4	REDIRECT, MR. QUINN?	
5	MR. BRIAN: I NEED A MOMENT, YOUR HONOR, TO	11:55AM
6	CLEAN UP A BIT.	
7		
8		
9	REDIRECT EXAMINATION	
10	BY MR. QUINN:	11:55AM
11	Q. YOU GOT A MEDAL OF HONOR FROM THE FRENCH	
12	GOVERNMENT, AND YOU DON'T SPEAK FRENCH?	
13	A. I CAN EXPLAIN.	
14	Q. WHAT DID YOU GET THE MEDAL FOR?	
15	DID YOU GET THE MEDAL FOR FIRING JEFFREY	11:56AM
16	GUNDLACH?	
17	A. NO, I DIDN'T GET THE MEDAL FOR FIRING JEFFREY	
18	GUNDLACH.	
19	Q. DID YOU GET THE MEDAL FOR ACQUIRING MET WEST?	
20	A. NO. I DIDN'T GET THE MEDAL FOR ACQUIRING MET	11:56AM
21	WEST.	
22	Q. DID YOU GET THE MEDAL THAT HAS ANYTHING TO DO	
23	WITH THIS LAWSUIT?	
24	A. ABSOLUTELY NOT.	
25	Q. OH.	11:56AM
26	MR. BRIAN ASKED YOU ABOUT SOME THESE	
27	TRANSCRIPTS THAT HE INDICATED THAT OUR FIRM HAD	
28	PREPARED, WHICH ARE EXHIBIT NUMBERS THE ONES THAT	

OUR FIRM HAD PREPARED? 1 2 MR. BRIAN: 2140 THROUGH --3 BY MR. QUINN: 2140, 2141, AND 2142. Q. 4 YOU HAVE SEEN THOSE, AND YOU ARE AWARE 5 THAT FOR THE PURPOSE OF THIS TRIAL, CERTIFIED 11:56AM TRANSCRIPTS OF THOSE CALLS THAT MR. GUNDLACH DID WERE 6 7 PREPARED? YOU ARE AWARE OF THAT? 8 9 A. I AM. O. AND HAVE YOU SEEN THE TRANSCRIPTS THAT EXISTED 10 11:57AM 11 THAT WERE PREPARED BEFORE THAT? 12 MR. BRIAN: OBJECTION. FOUNDATION AS TO TIME, 13 IN LIGHT OF HIS TESTIMONY, YOUR HONOR. 14 THE COURT: I'LL ALLOW THE QUESTION. 15 JUST YES OR NO. 11:57AM 16 Ο. BY MR. OUINN: DO YOU RECALL THAT THERE WERE 17 TRANSCRIPTS THAT -- THESE ARE CERTIFIED SHORTHAND 18 REPORTER TRANSCRIPTS -- THAT WEREN'T AS GOOD, THAT 19 EXISTED BEFORE THESE WERE PREPARED FOR THIS TRIAL. 20 DO YOU RECALL THAT? 11:57AM 21 Α. YES. 22 MR. BRIAN WAS ALSO ASKING YOU SOME QUESTIONS Ο. 23 THERE, AT THE END OF HIS QUESTIONING, ABOUT ADVICE THAT 24 YOU GOT FROM OTHER PEOPLE, INCLUDING MR. WALLS, AND 25 OTHERS, STARTING VERY EARLY ON, OR EVEN BEFORE THE 11:57AM 26 TRANSACTION WAS DONE, WITH MR. GUNDLACH IN THE 27 ACQUISITION OF MET WEST, CONCERNING GIVING OPTIONS TO 28 THE INVESTORS IN THE SPECIAL MORTGAGE CREDIT FUNDS.

1	DO YOU RECALL THAT?	
2	A. I DO.	
3	Q. AND WERE THERE DIFFERENT POINTS OF VIEW WITHIN	
4	TCW ABOUT WHAT THE APPROPRIATE RESPONSE OUGHT TO BE?	
5	A. YES. YOU HAD HAWKS; YOU HAD DOVES.	11:58A
6	THERE WERE DIFFERENT POINTS OF VIEW FROM	
7	ALL KINDS OF DIFFERENT PEOPLE.	
8	Q. AND DID YOU TAKE THAT INPUT AND KIND OF,	
9	YOURSELF, REACH YOUR OWN DECISION ABOUT ULTIMATELY WHAT	
LO	OUGHT TO BE DONE?	11:58A
L1	A. I DID.	
L2	Q. YOU WERE SHOWN EXHIBIT 646, WHICH IS THE	
L3	DECEMBER 17TH, 2009 LETTER.	
L 4	THIS MAY HAVE COME IN NOW UNDER A	
L5	DIFFERENT NUMBER.	11:58A
L 6	THE COURT: I DON'T THINK WE LOOKED AT IT.	
L7	MR. BRIAN: I THINK I USED A DIFFERENT NUMBER;	
L 8	BUT I HAVE NO OBJECTION TO THIS EXHIBIT, YOUR HONOR.	
L 9	MR. QUINN: THIS IS A LETTER DATED	
20	DECEMBER 17TH, 2009.	11:59A
21	THE COURT: IT'S THE SAME AS EXHIBIT 5603.	
22	MR. QUINN: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.	
23	Q. THIS IS A LETTER THAT WAS SENT OUT TO	
24	INVESTORS, WHERE BASICALLY YOU ADVISED THEM THAT YOU	
25	HAVE GOTTEN A LOT OF INPUT FROM THE INVESTORS.	11:59A
26	IN THE BEGINNING THERE YOU SAY, WE ARE	
27	STILL REVIEWING THE OPTIONS THAT THE INVESTORS HAVE	
28	SUGGESTED, BUT YOU WANTED TO SHARE THEM WITH SOME OF	

THE INVESTORS? 1 2 Α. YES. 3 AND BY THEN, HAD YOU ALREADY RECEIVED A LOT OF Q. 4 THIS ADVICE THAT MR. BRIAN REFERRED TO? 5 Α. A LOT OF ADVICE, YES. 11:59AM 6 O. YOU HAD ALSO RECEIVED SOME EXPRESSIONS OF 7 DISSATISFACTION FROM SOME INVESTORS? 8 MR. BRIAN: OBJECTION. LEADING, YOUR HONOR. 9 THE COURT: SUSTAINED. 10 BY MR. QUINN: WELL, CAN YOU TELL US WHETHER Q. 11:59AM 11 OR NOT YOU HAD ALREADY RECEIVED SOME EXPRESSIONS OF 12 DISSATISFACTION FROM SOME INVESTORS, BY THE TIME THIS 13 LETTER WENT OUT? 14 Α. YES. 15 Q. AND NOTWITHSTANDING THAT ADVICE, AND THE 11:59AM 16 EXPRESSION OF THE DISSATISFACTION YOU GOT FROM SOME 17 INVESTORS, HAD YOU MADE A DECISION AT THIS POINT THAT 18 YOU WERE GOING TO LET ANY OF THE INVESTORS OUT OF THE 19 CONTRACTS? 20 Α. NO, NOT AT ALL. 12:00PM 21 Ο. WHY NOT? 22 BECAUSE I FELT THAT THERE WAS A MECHANISM THAT 23 WAS A CONSIDERED MECHANISM, THAT THE INVESTORS HAD 24 SIGNED UP TO. 25

I FELT THAT IF WE COULD GET MET WEST IN 12:00PM

26 FRONT OF THEM, THE WAY THE PROCESS WORKED, WHERE

27 THERE'S 90 DAYS TO DO DUE DILIGENCE, THAT WE COULD TURN

28 THE SENTIMENT AROUND WITH THE ONES THAT WERE UNHAPPY,

COPYING NOT PERMITTED PURSUANT TO GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 69954(D)

AND THAT WE'D BE ABLE TO MOVE FORWARD. 1 2 Q. AND BY THE WAY, HOW MANY INVESTORS, IN TOTAL, 3 ARE WE TALKING ABOUT? 4 Α. ABOUT 300. 5 O. AND DID YOU ALSO RECEIVE SOME COMMUNICATIONS 12:00PM FROM INVESTORS WHERE THEY APPLAUDED THE DECISION? 6 7 A. YES. 8 LESS THAN THE OTHER, IN FAIRNESS; BUT 9 YES. 10 O. IF YOU TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 2264 AND 2263. 12:00PM 11 A. EXCUSE ME, YOUR HONOR. I THINK I --12 THE COURT: IT'S BACK. 13 THE WITNESS: I THOUGHT I DID WHAT I DID 14 YESTERDAY. 15 Q. BY MR. QUINN: DO YOU HAVE THOSE BEFORE YOU, 12:01PM 16 EXHIBITS 2264 AND 2263? 17 Α. YES. 18 O. AND ARE THESE COMMUNICATIONS THAT YOU GOT FROM 19 INVESTORS, OR REPORTS OF COMMUNICATIONS? 20 Α. YES. 12:01PM 21 MR. QUINN: WE'D OFFER THESE, YOUR HONOR. 22 MR. BRIAN: NO OBJECTION. NOT FOR THE TRUTH. 23 THE COURT: THEY'LL BE ADMITTED. 24 25 (EXHIBITS 2263 AND 2264 ADMITTED.) 12:01PM 26 27 MR. QUINN: SO IF WE COULD JUST QUICKLY LOOK

28

AT EXHIBIT 2264.

1	Q. THIS IS A REPORT OF INVESTORS INDICATING THAT	
2	YOU MADE THE RIGHT DECISION.	
3	DO YOU SEE THAT?	
4	A. YES.	
5	Q. AND THEN 2263, IF WE COULD TAKE A LOOK AT	12:01PM
6	THAT.	
7	THIS IS A REPORT FROM MS. HIRSCH, WHERE	
8	SHE ALSO SAYS SHE UNDERSTAND THE DECISION AND WHY IT	
9	WAS MADE.	
10	DO YOU SEE THAT?	12:01PM
11	A. YES.	
12	Q. NOW, AS OF THE TIME OF IF WE CAN GO BACK TO	
13	EXHIBIT 646, THIS LETTER TO INVESTORS WHERE YOU SHARE	
14	SOME OF THE OPTIONS THAT OTHER INVESTORS HAVE	
15	SUGGESTED; BY THEN, HAD MR. GUNDLACH HAD ANY OF HIS	12:02PM
16	CALLS, BY THEN, BY DECEMBER 17TH?	
17	A. I BELIEVE HE HAD THE CALL ON THE I THINK	
18	MR. BRIAN SAID ON THE 11TH.	
19	Q. OR THE 8TH?	
20	IF YOU COULD I THINK IF YOU CAN TAKE	12:02PM
21	A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 2140.	
22	IF I COULD JUST APPROACH THE WITNESS,	
23	YOUR HONOR?	
24	THE COURT: YES, YOU MAY.	
25	Q. BY MR. QUINN: SEE IF THIS REFRESHES YOUR	12:02PM
26	RECOLLECTION THAT THE FIRST CALL WAS ON THE 8TH?	
27	A. YES. I'M SORRY.	

28

Q. AND YOU TOLD US, IN RESPONSE TO MR. BRIAN'S

QUESTIONS, THAT YOU ACTUALLY HAD SOME CONTACTS WITH 1 2 INVESTORS YOURSELF? 3 Α. YES. AND DID SOME OF THESE INVESTORS INDICATE THAT 4 Q. 5 THEY WERE ALSO GETTING PHONE CALLS FROM PEOPLE AT 12:03PM DOUBLELINE, IN ADDITION TO THESE CONFERENCE CALLS? 6 7 A. YES. 8 AND WHAT WAS -- WHEN WAS IT, ULTIMATELY, THAT Ο. 9 THE DECISION WAS MADE TO LET THE INVESTORS OUT OF THE 10 EXISTING CONTRACTS, AND TO CHANGE THE CONTRACTS? 12:03PM 11 A. JANUARY. MID-JANUARY, I BELIEVE. 12 AND WHAT FINALLY LED YOU TO THAT DECISION? Ο. 13 A. I FELT THAT I HAD NO CHOICE. 14 I FELT THAT THE INTERFERENCE AND THE 15 STATEMENTS THAT MR. GUNDLACH HAD BEEN MAKING, REALLY 12:03PM 16 FORCED ME IN THE POSITION WHERE I HAD TO -- I HAD TO 17 ACT. 18 Q. NOW, YOU MADE REFERENCE TO ANOTHER FUND. 19 WE'VE HEARD SO FAR ABOUT THE SPECIAL 20 MORTGAGE CREDITS TO DISTRESSED FUNDS, FUND ONE AND TWO. 12:03PM 21 AND YOU'VE MADE REFERENCE TO ANOTHER 22 FUND, THE SOUTH DAKOTA FUND? 23 A. YES. 24 Q. AND CAN YOU JUST BRIEFLY TELL US WHAT THAT

12:04PM

A. THAT'S JUST A PARALLEL FUND WITH A SEPARATE ENTITY.

25

26

27

28

WAS?

I'M NOT SURE WHY THEY WEREN'T IN THE

PARTNERSHIP, BUT IT'S BASICALLY THE SAME TERMS. 1 2 THE COURT: THAT'S BEEN REFERRED TO AS SMCF 3? 3 THE WITNESS: NO. THE COURT: OH, IT'S DIFFERENT. 4 5 THE WITNESS: IT'S DIFFERENT. 12:04PM 6 Q. BY MR. QUINN: AND THE SOUTH DAKOTA FUND, DID 7 YOU SIMILARLY CHANGE THE CONTRACT TERMS TO REDUCE FEES 8 AND TO GIVE THE INVESTORS A LIQUIDITY OPTION? 9 WE DID, YES. Α. 10 O. SO LET ME BACK UP NOW. I WON'T TOUCH ON 12:04PM 11 EVERYTHING THAT MR. BRIAN ASKED YOU ABOUT. 12 ONE QUESTION MR. BRIAN ASKED YOU WAS, 13 WHEN YOU WERE NEGOTIATING WITH MET WEST, IN THE PERIOD 14 OF TIME AFTER SEPTEMBER 3, AFTER THAT STARTED, WHY 15 DIDN'T YOU GO TO MR. GUNDLACH AND TELL HIM, LOOK, WE'RE 12:05PM NEGOTIATING WITH -- MET WEST IS GOING TO COME IN HERE 16 17 AND RUN THE MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITIES MARKET, IF WE'RE 18 ABLE TO SIGN UP THIS DEAL? WELL, IF I DID THAT, IT WOULD HAVE 19 20 PRECIPITATED THE EXACT REACTION, THE EXACT CONSEQUENCE, 12:05PM 21 THAT I WAS DOING EVERYTHING IN MY POWER TO AVOID, WHERE 22 WE WOULD BE IN A POSITION WHERE WE'D HAVE NO ABILITY TO 23 MANAGE THE ASSETS, BECAUSE MR. GUNDLACH WOULD HAVE 24 CLEARLY TAKEN ACTION. 25 AND WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY THAT, IT WOULD HAVE Ο. 12:05PM 26 PRECIPITATED ACTION? 27 HE WOULD HAVE LEFT THE FIRM, TRIED TO TAKE Α.

28

PEOPLE WITH HIM.

IT WOULD HAVE MADE THE -- ACCELERATED 1 2 THE PLAN THAT HE HAD IN MIND. 3 DIDN'T IT OCCUR TO YOU THAT, KNOWING JEFFREY 4 GUNDLACH AS YOU DID, THAT HE WOULD WELCOME THE PEOPLE 5 FROM MET WEST IN, AND SORT OF WELCOME TAD RIVELLE AND 12:05PM THE OTHERS AS BEING CO-CHAIR OF THE MORTGAGE-BACKED 6 7 SECURITIES --8 MR. BRIAN: OBJECTION. ARGUMENTATIVE, 352. 9 THE COURT: SUSTAINED. 10 Q. BY MR. QUINN: DID YOU THINK MR. GUNDLACH 12:06PM 11 WOULD REACT FAVORABLY TO THE IDEA THAT YOU WERE 12 NEGOTIATING WITH THIS OTHER GROUP? 13 A. NO. 14 HE WOULD NOT ACT FAVORABLY. 15 Q. AND WHILE YOU WERE NEGOTIATING WITH THEM, DID 12:06PM 16 YOU LEARN INFORMATION ABOUT THEIR PREPARING TO LEAVE? 17 Α. ABOUT THE MBS GROUP, OR --18 Q. YES. 19 A. YES. 20 NOW, YOU WERE ASKED SOME QUESTIONS ABOUT THE Ο. 12:06PM 21 CITIBANK MANDATE, THAT STRATEGIC MANDATE. 22 AND BASICALLY, WHOSE CONCEPT WAS THAT? 23 WHAT WAS CITIBANK SUPPOSED TO DO, AND WHO DECIDED THAT? 24 A. WELL, THE CONCEPT WAS THAT THE FIVE PORTFOLIO 25 MANAGERS, WE DECIDED THAT WE WOULD GET AN OVERVIEW OF 12:06PM 26 THE ENTIRE LANDSCAPE OF WHAT WAS -- WHAT OPTIONS WERE 27 AVAILABLE, NOT -- AND WHERE WE SAT IN THE UNIVERSE OF

ASSET MANAGEMENT FIRMS.

1	NOT THAT WE WOULD NECESSARILY DO ANY OF	
2	THEM, BUT WE WOULD AT LEAST LOOK AT ACQUISITION, SALE,	
3	OTHER STRUCTURES, THE WHOLE GAMUT OF IT.	
4	AND THAT WAS WHAT WE HAD DECIDED TO DO.	
5	Q. SO MR. BRIAN SHOWED YOU SOME PAGES FROM	12:07PM
6	STRATEGIC OPTIONS WHICH LISTED SOME OF THOSE THINGS.	
7	IS THAT KIND OF WHAT YOU ARE TALKING	
8	ABOUT, THAT THEY SORT OF THOUGHT ABOUT THAT, WHAT ARE	
9	THE UNIVERSE OF POSSIBLE OPTIONS?	
10	A. YES.	12:07PM
11	Q. ALL RIGHT.	
12	SOCIETE GENERALE OWNS TCW TO THIS DAY?	
13	A. THEY YES, THEY ARE NOW THEY NOW OWN LESS	
14	OF IT THAN THEY DID, BUT THEY OWN IT, BECAUSE EMPLOYEES	
15	AND AMUNDI NOW OWN SOME OF IT, YES.	12:07PM
16	Q. HOW MANY EMPLOYEES ARE NOW SHAREHOLDERS IN	
17	TCW?	
18	A. ABOUT 150.	
19	Q. AND IS THAT SOMETHING THAT'S BEEN IMPLEMENTED	
20	SINCE SINCE WHEN HAS THAT BEEN IMPLEMENTED?	12:08PM
21	A. WELL, CERTAINLY SINCE I CAME BACK, YES.	
22	Q. AND TODAY IS TCW FOR SALE?	
23	A. NO.	
24	Q. YOU WERE ASKED SOME QUESTIONS ABOUT	
25	MR. GUNDLACH'S PROPOSAL ON SEPTEMBER 3 TO ACQUIRE TCW,	12:08PM
26	AND WHETHER THAT WAS REALLY WHY YOU DIDN'T REGARD	
27	THAT AS A FAIR OFFER.	

AND I THINK YOU SAID THAT IF YOU TAKE

ALL THE TERMS INTO ACCOUNT, HIS OFFER WAS WORTH LESS 1 2 THAN HALF OF THE \$350 MILLION THAT HE WAS PROPOSING, 3 FOR 51 PERCENT OF THE COMPANY. 4 DO YOU RECALL THAT QUESTION AND ANSWER WITH MR. BRIAN? 5 12:08PM 6 A. YES. 7 AND HALF, MAYBE -- THAT'S MY ROUGH 8 CALCULATION. 9 THAT'S YOUR BALLPARK HORSEBACK ESTIMATE, Ο. 10 FARMER'S GUESS, SITTING HERE ON THE STAND? 12:08PM 11 A. YES. 12 WHY DO YOU SAY THAT? WHY DO YOU SAY IT'S Ο. 13 WORTH LESS THAN HALF, OR A STEEP DISCOUNT FROM THAT 14 NOMINAL \$350 MILLION VALUE? 15 A. WELL, FOR A NUMBER OF REASONS. 12:09PM 16 FIRST OF ALL, TO ACQUIRE CONTROL OF AN ENTITY AND HAVE A MINORITY PARTNER OWNING 49 PERCENT, 17 18 WITH NO REAL CONTROL OVER IT, DECREASES THE VALUE. 19 SECONDLY, THE WAY IT WAS PRESENTED, 20 MR. GUNDLACH -- AND IT'S A CONSIDERABLE SUM, FOR ALL OF 12:09PM 21 BUT MR. GUNDLACH WOULD HAVE A HUNDRED MILLION OF 22 SKIN IN THE GAME, BUT HE WOULDN'T HAVE ANY 23 RESPONSIBILITY TO PAY THAT, PERSONALLY, IF EVERYTHING WENT WRONG. IT WOULD BE NONRECOURSE. 24

12:09PM

A. TO LOAN, YES.

FOR SOC-JEN TO LOAN?

25

26

28 AND THEN THIRDLY, THE WAY THE PUT IN

Q. YOU MEAN THE 250 MILLION THAT HE WAS LOOKING

1	CALLS WORK, THE FACT THAT ONE SIDE HAS THE ABILITY TO	
2	BUY OUT THE OTHER SIDE, BUT THE OTHER SIDE DOESN'T HAVE	
3	THE SAME ABILITY, AGAIN, DEVALUATES THE WILL	
4	DEPRECIATE THE VALUE OF WHAT'S ON THE TABLE.	
5	Q. AT ONE POINT, IN RESPONSE TO ONE OF	12:10PM
6	MR. BRIAN'S QUESTIONS, I UNDERSTOOD YOU TO STAY THAT	
7	THE VALUE THAT CITIBANK CAME UP WITH FOR TCW WAS AROUND	
8	\$1 BILLION.	
9	DO YOU RECALL THAT?	
10	A. YES.	12:10PM
11	THAT WAS MY RECOLLECTION.	
12	Q. IF WE COULD TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 5323-7.	
13	AND DO WE SEE THAT THERE, IN THE	
14	THIS IS IN EVIDENCE.	
15	UNDER THE FIRST BULLET, THE THIRD DASH.	12:10PM
16	IS THAT WHAT YOU ARE REFERRING TO THERE?	
17	A. YES.	
18	Q. THE BILLION DOLLAR VALUATION?	
19	A. YES.	
20	Q. AND HE SHOWED YOU SOMETHING WHERE MR. MUSTIER	12:10PM
21	HAD SAID, I THINK IT WAS EITHER IN FEBRUARY OR MARCH,	
22	SOMETHING ABOUT HIS BOOK VALUE BEING 700 MILLION.	
23	DO YOU RECALL THAT?	
24	A. I THINK HE SAID 900	
25	Q. 900 MILLION.	12:11PM
26	AND COULD YOU EXPLAIN TO US WHAT THAT	
27	MEANS?	
28	A. WELL, HE WAS TALKING ABOUT REDUCING THE BOOK	

1	VALUE OF THE FIRM BY TAKING A DIVIDEND; SO HE WAS JUST	
2	PLAYING WITH THE NUMBERS.	
3	THE DIFFERENTIAL WOULD BE DEPENDING ON	
4	HOW MUCH DIVIDEND.	
5	Q. ALL RIGHT.	12:11PM
6	AND THEN YOU WERE ASKED SOME QUESTIONS	
7	ABOUT EXHIBIT 5341.	
8	IF WE COULD PUT THAT ON THE SCREEN.	
9	NOW, MR. CONN'S MEMO DATED OCTOBER 5TH,	
10	2009, TO YOU	12:11PM
11	AND DOWN HERE AT THE BOTTOM, IF WE COULD	
12	JUST DO THE LAST TWO PARAGRAPHS, MIKE.	
13	SOME COMMENTS ABOUT MET WEST, MR. CONN	
14	SAYING THAT MET WEST HAS NO LARGE SCALE MORTGAGE TRACK	
15	RECORD, ET CETERA.	12:11PM
16	AND TAD AND LAIRD	
17	WHO ARE TAD AND LAIRD?	
18	A. TAD IS TAD RIVELLE, WHO IS THE WAS THE	
19	CHIEF INVESTMENT OFFICER OF MET WEST, AND NOW IS THE	
20	CHIEF INVESTMENT OFFICER, FIXED INCOME, OF TCW.	12:12PM
21	AND LAIRD LANMAN IS THE MOST IN	
22	ADDITION TO TAD, THE MOST SENIOR PORTFOLIO MANAGER OF	
23	MET WEST.	
24	Q. SO THEY WERE SAYING THAT ANGEL ANGEL	
25	MEANING MET WEST DOES PERFORM MUCH OF THE SAME	12:12PM
26	SOPHISTICATED LOAN LEVEL MORTGAGE ANALYSIS THAT OUR	
27	EXISTING TEAM AT TCW PERFORMS.	

DO YOU SEE THAT?

1	A. YES.	
2	Q. WHAT DID YOU UNDERSTAND THIS TO MEAN, WHEN	
3	MR. CONN WAS EXPRESSING HIS OPINION THAT THEY HAD NO	
4	LARGE SCALE MORTGAGE TRACK RECORD?	
5	A. MEANING IN A SEPARATE ACCOUNT BASIS, THEY	12:12PM
6	DIDN'T HAVE SEPARATE ACCOUNTS.	
7	THE MORTGAGES THAT THEY INVESTED IN WERE	
8	EMBEDDED IN THEIR OVERALL STRATEGY.	
9	AND THEN BASED ON THIS POINT, WHICH	
10	ACTUALLY WAS MR. BRADFORD'S POINT, WHICH IS A GOOD	12:12PM
11	POINT, WE DECONSTRUCTED THE PORTFOLIOS THAT THEY	
12	MANAGED, AND FOUND OUT THAT THE MORTGAGE-ONLY COMPONENT	
13	OF THE PORTFOLIO HAD A VERY ATTRACTIVE TRACK RECORD.	
14	Q. WELL, CAN YOU HELP US OUT WITH THAT?	
15	YOU TALKED ABOUT SEPARATE ACCOUNTS	12:13PM
16	VERSUS MORTGAGE RECORD THAT'S EMBEDDED?	
17	A. OKAY.	
18	Q. CAN YOU EXPLAIN WHAT YOU MEAN BY THAT?	
19	A. YES.	
20	THERE ARE INSTANCES WHEN AN INVESTOR	12:13PM
21	ASKS FOR A MORTGAGE ACCOUNT ONLY. THEY WANT ONLY	
22	MORTGAGES.	
23	AND SO THAT WOULD BE A SEPARATE ACCOUNT,	
24	OR SOME OTHER MECHANISM FOR INVESTING ONLY IN	
25	MORTGAGES.	12:13PM
26	THERE ARE ALSO INSTANCES WHERE A AN	
27	INVESTOR WANTS A MORE DIVERSIFIED FIXED INCOME, SO THEY	
28	ASK FOR A CORE FIXED INCOME. AND IN THEIR CORE FIXED	

1	INCOME, WHICH WAS, AS MR. BRIAN HAS POINTED OUT SEVERAL	
2	TIMES, THEY ARE A VERY COMPETENT AREA FOR THEM. WELL	
3	OVER HALF OF THE ASSETS IN THERE WERE MORTGAGES.	
4	SO WHAT WE DID WAS WE TOOK THAT, AND IN	
5	THE DUE DILIGENCE PROCESS REMEMBER, THIS IS VERY	12:14PM
6	EARLY ON IN THE DUE DILIGENCE PROCESS WE EXAMINED	
7	THE MORTGAGES AS A SEPARATE PART OF THE LARGER	
8	COMPONENT AND FOUND THAT IT WAS QUITE ATTRACTIVE.	
9	Q. SO IS THAT SOMETHING, THEN, THAT YOU KIND OF	
10	HAD TO DO SOME ANALYSIS AND, AS YOU SAY DECONSTRUCT, TO	12:14PM
11	FIGURE OUT WHAT THE RECORD IS ON MORTGAGES?	
12	A. YES.	
13	Q. ALL RIGHT.	
14	BUT YOU DIDN'T UNDERSTAND MR. CONN TO	
15	MEAN THAT THEY DIDN'T HAVE EXPERIENCE WITH MORTGAGES?	12:14PM
16	A. NOT AT ALL.	
17	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, MR. QUINN. LET'S TAKE	
18	OUR SECOND RECESS.	
19	I THINK WE'RE ON SCHEDULE HERE. 20	
20	MINUTES, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN.	12:14PM
21		
22	(AT 12:15 P.M. THE JURY WAS	
23	EXCUSED, AND THE FOLLOWING	
24	PROCEEDINGS WERE HELD:)	
25		12:15PM
26	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. WE'RE OUT OF THE	
27	PRESENCE OF THE JURY.	

ARE WE GOING TO FINISH UP WITH MR. STERN

1	SHORTLY AFTER WHEN WE SOME BACK OR IS THERE A LOT LEFT?	
2		
3	MR. QUINN: I THINK I MAYBE HAVE 20 MINUTES.	
	I'M GUESSING.	
4	THE COURT: HOW ABOUT YOU, MR. BRIAN?	
5	MR. BRIAN: I'LL BE BRIEF, YOUR HONOR.	12:15PM
6	THE COURT: WILL WE GET ANOTHER WITNESS ON	
7	TODAY, THEN?	
8	MR. QUINN: YES, WE WILL.	
9	THE COURT: OKAY.	
10	MR. SURPRENANT: YOUR HONOR, I HAVE ONE VERY	12:15PM
11	BRIEF POINT ON PROFESSOR CORNELL, WHO MAY HIT THE STAND	
12	TODAY.	
13	THE COURT: OKAY.	
14	MR. SURPRENANT: AND IT AROSE AFTER YOUR	
15	RULING YESTERDAY ON REASONS OF ROYALTY.	12:15PM
16	AND I WAS GOING TO ASK YOUR HONOR'S	
17	PERMISSION TO ASK HIM ONE QUESTION ABOUT TRADE SECRETS.	
18	AND I WOULD ASK HIM, HAVE YOU PREPARED A DAMAGE	
19	CALCULATION? AND HE WILL SAY, YES, I PREPARED TWO.	
20	AND I WILL SAY, FOR WHAT? AND HE WILL SAY, FOR BREACH	12:16PM
21	OF FIDUCIARY DUTY AND FOR INTERFERENCE WITH CONTRACTS.	
22	AND THEN I'D ASK YOUR HONOR'S PERMISSION	
23	TO ASK HIM ONE QUESTION, WHICH I'LL TELL YOUR HONOR	
24	WHAT THE ANSWER WILL BE, WHICH IS, HAVE YOU PREPARED A	
25	CALCULATION WITH RESPECT TO MISAPPROPRIATION OF TRADE	12:16PM
26	SECRETS? AND HIS ANSWER WILL BE, YES, I UNDERSTAND I	
27	MAY PRESENT THAT TO HIS HONOR LATER.	

MR. HELM: YOUR HONOR --

1	THE COURT: I'M NOT SURE THAT WE NEED TO GO	
2	THERE.	
3	MR. SURPRENANT: IT'S QUITE CLOSE TO CASI	
4	4409.	
5	THE COURT: WHAT DOES THAT SAY?	12:16PM
6	MR. SURPRENANT: WELL, THAT TELLS THEM,	
7	ESSENTIALLY, THAT WITH RESPECT TO MISAPPROPRIATION OF	
8	TRADE SECRETS, THE COURT WOULD DETERMINE, IF	
9	APPROPRIATE, A REASONABLE REALITY.	
10	THE COURT: RIGHT.	12:16PM
11	AND I WILL DETERMINE THAT, BASED ON HIS	
12	TESTIMONY TO ME, OUT OF THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY, AFTER	
13	THE VERDICT.	
14	AND SO I DON'T SEE ANY REASON FOR YOU TO	
15	INQUIRE OF HIM WHETHER HE HAS, BY IMPLICATION, SOME	12:16PM
16	DAMAGE OR REASONABLE WARRANTY CALCULATION THAT IS GOING	
17	TO BE OF NO CONSEQUENCE TO THE JURY.	
18	MR. SURPRENANT: MY THOUGHT WAS SIMPLY SO THEY	
19	WON'T BE WONDERING WHERE THAT IS.	
20	BUT I UNDERSTAND, YOUR HONOR'S	12:17PM
21	THE COURT: I GUESS I HAVE A DIFFERENT THOUGHT	
22	PROCESS.	
23	MR. SURPRENANT: AND YOUR HONOR, YOURS	
24	CONTROLS, NOT MINE.	
25	THANK YOU.	12:17PM
26	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. THANK YOU.	
27		

(RECESS TAKEN.)

```
(THE NEXT PAGE NUMBER IS 5301.)
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
```

1	CASE NUMBER:	BC 429385	
2	CASE NAME:	TCW VS. GUNDLACH	
3	LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA	AUGUST 25, 2011	
4	DEPARTMENT 322	HON. CARL J. WEST, JUDGE	
5	APPEARANCES:	(AS NOTED ON TITLE PAGE.)	
6	REPORTER:	RAQUEL A. RODRIGUEZ, CSR	
7	TIME:	C SESSION: 12:35 P.M.	
8			
9	_	-0	
10	(FOLLOWING PROC	EEDINGS WERE HELD	
11	OUTSIDE THE PRE	SENCE OF THE JURY.)	
12			
13	THE COURT: OKA	Y. IN THE TCW MATTER, ALL	
14	MEMBERS OF OUR JURY ARE	PRESENT, AS ARE COUNSEL.	
15	MR. QUINN	, YOU MAY CONTINUE WITH YOUR	12:40PM
16	REDIRECT.		
17	MR. QUINN: THA	NK YOU, YOUR HONOR.	
18			
19	REDIRECT EXAM	MINATION (RESUMED.) +	
20	BY MR. QUINN:		12:40PM
21	Q MR. STERN, WHEN	THOSE CHANGES WERE MADE TO THE	
22	SPECIAL MORTGAGE CREDIT	FUND I AND II IN SOUTH CAROLINA	
23	AGREEMENTS AS SOUTH D	AKOTA AGREEMENTS, DID TCW SAVE	
24	ANY COSTS IT HAD IN MANA	GING THOSE FUNDS?	
25	A NO.		12:41PM
26	Q NOW LET ME GO B	ACK TO KIND OF THE TOP OF THE	
27	EXAMINATION, THE QUESTIO	NS THAT MR. BRIAN ASKED YOU?	
28	DO YOU RE	CALL HE ASKED YOU ABOUT YOUR	

1	MEETING WITH MR. DAY ON JUNE 1 AND WHAT YOU RECALLED	
2	AND WHAT YOU DIDN'T RECALL?	
3	A YES.	
4	Q DO YOU RECALL THOSE QUESTIONS?	
5	WE HAVE THE AGENDA HERE IN EVIDENCE,	12:41PM
6	EXHIBIT 5164, IF WE COULD PUT THAT UP ON THE SCREEN.	
7	WE'VE SEEN THIS SEVERAL TIMES.	
8	MR. BRIAN: I THINK COUNSEL MISSPOKE. I THINK	
9	HE'S TALKING ABOUT JUNE 29TH.	
10	THE COURT: YOU SAID JUNE 1ST.	12:41PM
11	MR. QUINN: I'M SORRY. THE JUNE 29TH MEETING.	
12	THE COURT: RIGHT.	
13	BY MR. QUINN:	
14	Q MR. BRIAN ACTUALLY, YOU'LL RECALL, BEGAN TO	
15	WRITE KIND OF A CHART UP HERE ABOUT THIS.	12:41PM
16	DO YOU RECALL?	
17	A I DO.	
18	Q I TAKE IT, IS IT TRUE YOU JUST SIMPLY DON'T	
19	RECALL THE SUBSTANCE OF YOUR CONVERSATION WITH MR. DAY	
20	ON JUNE 29TH, 2009?	12:42PM
21	A NO.	
22	Q I THINK WE GOT CAUGHT IN A DOUBLE NEGATIVE.	
23	DO YOU RECALL THE SUBSTANCE OF YOUR	
24	CONVERSATION WITH MR. DAY ON THAT DATE IN JUNE OF 2009?	
25	A IT WAS NOTES BASICALLY.	12:42PM
26	Q WAIT. MY QUESTION IS, DO YOU RECALL WHAT YOU	
27	DISCUSSED THAT DAY?	

NOT SPECIFICALLY, NO.

1	Q OKAY.	
2	WE HAVE THE AGENDA THAT'S HERE ON THE	
3	SCREEN.	
4	A YES.	
5	Q WAS THAT PREPARED FOR THAT MEETING?	12:42PM
6	A YES.	
7	Q DO YOU THINK YOU PROBABLY DISCUSSED WHAT WAS	
8	ON THE AGENDA?	
9	MR. BRIAN: OBJECTION. CALLS FOR SPECULATION.	
10	THE COURT: SUSTAINED.	12:42PM
11	BY MR. QUINN:	
12	Q IS THAT YOUR UNDERSTANDING THAT YOU DISCUSSED,	
13	WHAT WAS ON THE AGENDA, EVEN THOUGH YOU DON'T HAVE ANY	
14	RECOLLECTION OF THE SPECIFICS OF THE CONVERSATION?	
15	A YES.	12:42PM
16	Q YOU ALSO YOU WERE ASKED ABOUT THE	
17	QUESTION ABOUT WHETHER, IN YOUR COMMUNICATIONS WITH	
18	MR. CONN AND MR. GAMSIN AND OTHERS THAT SUMMER, YOU	
19	WERE LOOKING FOR A REPLACEMENT FOR MR. GUNDLACH.	
20	DO YOU RECALL THAT?	12:43PM
21	A YES.	
22	Q AND YOU SAID NO.	
23	CAN YOU EXPLAIN THAT, PLEASE.	
24	A YES. BECAUSE I WAS HOPEFUL THAT IF	
25	MR. GUNDLACH LEFT, EITHER BECAUSE HE CHOSE TO LEAVE OR	12:43PM
26	BECAUSE WE WERE FORCED TO TERMINATE HIM, THAT	
27	MR. BARACH WOULD BE THERE TO LEAD THE GROUP.	
28	AND THAT WE WOULD, THAT WHAT WE'D NEED	

1	TO DO WAS TO SHORE IT UP WITH SOME MORTGAGE EXPERTISE,	
2	ADDITIONAL MORTGAGE EXPERTISE. SO WE'D BRING IN A	
3	MORTGAGE PROFESSIONAL TO SHORE UP THE TEAM.	
4	Q SO, IF MR. GUNDLACH LEFT OR HE WAS TERMINATED,	
5	HIS REPLACEMENT, YOU THOUGHT, WOULD BE	12:43PM
6	A MR. BARACH.	
7	Q AND YOU THOUGHT YOU MIGHT NEED SOME OTHER HELP	
8	TO DO WHAT?	
9	A JUST TO ADD TO THE CREDIBILITY OF THE TEAM. I	
10	THINK THE TEAM WOULD BE ADEQUATE WITHOUT MR. GUNDLACH.	12:44PM
11	BUT TO ADD TO THE CREDIBILITY OF THE TEAM.	
12	Q NOW, MR. BRIAN ASKED YOU WHETHER YOU STARTED A	
13	CAMPAIGN TO TURN MR. ATTANASIO AND MR. CHAPUS AGAINST	
14	MR. GUNDLACH.	
15	DO YOU RECALL THAT QUESTION?	12:44PM
16	A I DO.	
17	Q IF WE COULD LOOK AT EXHIBIT 236.	
18	THIS IS AN E-MAIL FROM MR. CHAPUS TO	
19	YOU, DATED AUGUST 1ST, 2009, WHICH WE HAVE SEEN BEFORE.	
20	COULD YOU TELL US YOU DESCRIBED AN	12:44PM
21	INCIDENT IN ONE OF THE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE MEETINGS	
22	WHERE MR. GUNDLACH GOT VERY ANGRY, GOT UP AND WAS	
23	SHOUTING AT MR. CHAPUS.	
24	DO YOU RECALL THAT?	
25	A I DO.	12:44PM
26	Q I TAKE IT YOU DIDN'T DO ANYTHING TO PROMPT	
27	THAT YOURSELF?	

I DID NOT DO ANYTHING OTHER THAN REPORT ABOUT

SOMETHING THAT I WAS THINKING ABOUT, AND THAT OBVIOUSLY 1 2 UPSET MR. GUNDLACH. 3 AND MR. CHAPUS. CAN YOU TELL US, THIS E-MAIL 4 WE'RE LOOKING AT NOW, WAS THAT -- DID MR. CHAPUS WRITE 5 THIS TO YOU IN TIME, IN CLOSE PROXIMITY TO WHEN THAT 12:45PM 6 MEETING WAS WHEREIN HE GOT -- MR. GUNDLACH GOT SO 7 ANGRY? 8 YES. IT WAS, I BELIEVE, THE NEXT DAY. 9 0 ALL RIGHT. 10 SO I MEAN WHATEVER FEELINGS MR. CHAPUS 12:45PM 11 HAD ABOUT MR. GUNDLACH, ARE YOU THE ONE THAT PROMPTED 12 THAT OR CAUSED THAT? 1.3 A I CERTAINLY DON'T THINK SO. YOU'VE HAD A LOT OF QUESTIONS ABOUT 14 15 COMPENSATION AND MR. GUNDLACH'S COMPENSATION. 12:45PM 16 IF YOU COULD SAVE A LOT OF MONEY BY 17 TERMINATING MR. GUNDLACH, WHY DIDN'T YOU TERMINATE ALL 18 YOUR PORTFOLIO MANAGERS? 19 WELL, I DON'T -- I DON'T EVEN KNOW HOW TO 2.0 ANSWER THAT QUESTION. OF COURSE THAT WOULD BE ABSURD. 12:46PM 21 0 YOU'VE BEEN IN BUSINESS FOR HOW MANY YEARS? FOR A LONG TIME. OVER 40 YEARS. 22 Α 23 0 IS TALENT IMPORTANT? 24 TALENT IS VERY IMPORTANT. Α 25 IS PAYING FOR GOOD TALENT IMPORTANT? 0 12:46PM 26 MR. BRIAN: OBJECTION. LEADING. 2.7 THE COURT: SUSTAINED. 28

BY MR. QUINN:

Q COULD YOU TELL US WHETHER OR NOT PAYING FOR	
GOOD TALENT IS IMPORTANT?	
A IT IS IMPORTANT.	
Q AND IF YOU HAD A REPUTATION FOR TERMINATING	
SOMEONE ONCE THEY A PORTFOLIO MANAGER ONCE THEY	12:46PM
STARTED TO MAKE A LOT OF MONEY, WOULD THAT HAVE ANY	
IMPACT ON YOUR ABILITY TO RECRUIT OTHER PORTFOLIO	
MANAGERS IN THE FUTURE?	
A I THINK IT WOULD HAVE AN EXTREMELY NEGATIVE	
IMPACT ON THAT.	12:46PM
Q THAT SUMMER DID YOU COLLECT INFORMATION ON	
OTHER PORTFOLIO MANAGERS AND OTHER TOP PEOPLE IN THE	
COMPANY AS PART OF YOUR PROCESS OF GETTING BACK INTO	
TCW?	
A YES. THE SPRING AND THE SUMMER I DID.	12:46PM
Q IF YOU COULD TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 5207.	
I'LL ASK YOU IF THIS IS A E-MAIL	
STRING WHICH INCLUDES YOU.	
THE COURT: DID YOU KICK OUR CORD AGAIN? I'VE	
GONE DARK.	12:47PM
OKAY. THERE WE GO. THANKS.	
THE WITNESS: IT'S THE GREMLINS.	
THE COURT: THANKS.	
BY MR. QUINN:	
Q IS THIS AN E-MAIL STRING THAT YOU'RE COPIED	12:47PM
ON? IF YOU LOOK AT THE SECOND PAGE.	
A YES.	
MR. QUINN: WE'D OFFER THIS, YOUR HONOR.	

```
MR. BRIAN: MAY I HAVE A MOMENT, YOUR HONOR?
 1
 2
              THE COURT: YES, YOU MAY.
 3
                             (PAUSE) +
 4
 5
              MR. BRIAN: NO OBJECTION.
                                                                12:48PM
 6
              THE COURT: IT WILL BE ADMITTED.
 7
 8
                    (EXHIBIT 5207 ADMITTED.) +
 9
10
    BY MR. QUINN:
                                                                12:48PM
        O ATTACHED TO THIS IS A SCHEDULE WHICH SETS
11
12
    FORTH INFORMATION ABOUT VARIOUS FUNDS AND FUND FEES AND
1.3
    THINGS LIKE THAT --
14
        A YES.
15
           -- WHICH YOU -- WHICH YOU COLLECTED?
         Q
                                                                12:48PM
16
        Α
             YES.
17
             AND YOU ALSO --
         Q
18
                    THESE E-MAILS, IF WE COULD LOOK AT -2.
19
                    -- IT INDICATES THAT YOU'VE BEEN
20
    COLLECTING COMPENSATION INFORMATION AND GOING THROUGH
                                                                12:48PM
21
    IT?
22
        Α
             YES.
23
           NOT JUST FOR MR. GUNDLACH?
         0
24
        Α
           THAT'S TRUE.
25
              THEN IF WE COULD LOOK AT EXHIBIT 2258.
                                                                12:48PM
26
                    IS THIS AN E-MAIL WHICH YOU SENT TO
2.7
    MR. MUSTIER ON JULY 24TH, 2009?
28
        A WHAT'S --
```

1	Q 2258?	
2	THE COURT: 5208 IS WHAT WE'RE LOOKING AT.	
3	WE WERE LOOKING AT THE WRONG ONE.	
4	THE WITNESS: AND IN FRENCH, FOR THAT MATTER.	
5	MR. QUINN: DOUBLE WHAMMY.	12:49PM
6	THE WITNESS: YES.	
7	MR. QUINN: I'D OFFER THAT, YOUR HONOR.	
8	MR. BRIAN: OBJECTION. BEYOND THE SCOPE.	
9	THE COURT: OVERRULED.	
10		12:49PM
11	(EXHIBIT 5208 ADMITTED.) +	
12		
13	BY MR. QUINN:	
14	Q IS THIS AN E-MAIL WHICH YOU SENT TO	
15	MR. MUSTIER ON JULY 24TH, 2009?	12:49PM
16	A YES.	
17	Q AND YOU WROTE TO HIM:	
18	THE TOTAL RETURN BOND FUND	
19	THAT'S A FUND THAT MR. GUNDLACH WAS	
20	MANAGING?	12:49PM
21	A AND HIS TEAM, YES.	
22	Q (READING):	
23	JUST CROSSED THE \$7 BILLION	
24	MARK. IT WOULD BE A VERY NICE	
25	GESTURE IF YOU WROTE AN E-MAIL TO	12:49PM
26	JEFFREY CONGRATULATING HIM ON THAT	
27	MILESTONE.	
28	WHY DID YOU DO THAT?	

A I DID THAT BECAUSE I THOUGHT THAT JEFFREY	
WOULD APPRECIATE A PAT ON THE BACK FROM MR. MUSTIER,	
AND I WANTED TO ENCOURAGE ENCOURAGE THAT.	
Q WERE YOU CONTEMPLATING TERMINATING	
MR. GUNDLACH WHEN YOU ASKED MR. MUSTIER TO SEND HIM A	12:50PM
NOTE OF CONGRATULATIONS?	
A NO, I WASN'T.	
Q EXHIBIT 5224-2. MR. CONN'S FILE.	
AND IF WE COULD LOOK AT -2, MIKE.	
YOU SEE THERE, IN THE MIDDLE OF THE	12:50PM
PAGE, THERE'S A QUESTION RAISED ABOUT MR. BRIAN ASKED	
YOU ABOUT THIS ABOUT TALKING TO A LAW FIRM ABOUT	
WHETHER THERE'S CAUSE TO TERMINATE MR. GUNDLACH?	
YOU SEE THAT?	
A I DO.	12:50PM
Q NOW, WAS IT TRUE THAT AROUND THIS TIME WERE	
PEOPLE WERE THERE PEOPLE WHO THOUGHT MR. GUNDLACH	
OUGHT TO BE TERMINATED?	
A YES.	
Q WAS THAT VIEW EXPRESSED IN MEETINGS?	12:51PM
A YES.	
Q WAS ANY DECISION MADE TO TERMINATE	
MR. GUNDLACH?	
A NO.	
Q I MEAN, DID SOMEONE COME UP WITH SOME LANGUAGE	12:51PM
THAT MIGHT BE USED IF SUCH A DECISION WERE MADE?	
A YES.	
Q AND SOMEONE ASKED SUGGESTED THAT A LAW FIRM	
	WOULD APPRECIATE A PAT ON THE BACK FROM MR. MUSTIER, AND I WANTED TO ENCOURAGE ENCOURAGE THAT. Q WERE YOU CONTEMPLATING TERMINATING MR. GUNDLACH WHEN YOU ASKED MR. MUSTIER TO SEND HIM A NOTE OF CONGRATULATIONS? A NO, I WASN'T. Q EXHIBIT 5224-2. MR. CONN'S FILE. AND IF WE COULD LOOK AT -2, MIKE. YOU SEE THERE, IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PAGE, THERE'S A QUESTION RAISED ABOUT MR. BRIAN ASKED YOU ABOUT THIS ABOUT TALKING TO A LAW FIRM ABOUT WHETHER THERE'S CAUSE TO TERMINATE MR. GUNDLACH? YOU SEE THAT? A I DO. Q NOW, WAS IT TRUE THAT AROUND THIS TIME WERE PEOPLE WERE THERE PEOPLE WHO THOUGHT MR. GUNDLACH OUGHT TO BE TERMINATED? A YES. Q WAS THAT VIEW EXPRESSED IN MEETINGS? A YES. Q WAS ANY DECISION MADE TO TERMINATE MR. GUNDLACH? A NO. Q I MEAN, DID SOMEONE COME UP WITH SOME LANGUAGE THAT MIGHT BE USED IF SUCH A DECISION WERE MADE? A YES.

1	BE SPOKEN TO ABOUT WHETHER THERE WAS REASON TO DO IT?	
2	MR. BRIAN: OBJECTION. MISSTATES THE	
3	DOCUMENTS. MISSTATES THE EVIDENCE.	
4	THE COURT: SUSTAINED. THE DOCUMENT WILL	
5	SPEAK FOR ITSELF.	12:51PM
6	MR. QUINN: OKAY.	
7	Q THE NOTES REFER TO TALKING TO A LAW FIRM ABOUT	
8	WHETHER THERE IS CAUSE TO TERMINATE MR. GUNDLACH?	
9	A YES.	
10	Q ALL RIGHT.	12:51PM
11	WHY WOULD IT BE OF CONCERN ABOUT WHETHER	
12	OR NOT THERE WERE CAUSE TO TERMINATE MR. GUNDLACH?	
13	MR. BRIAN: OBJECTION. CALLS FOR SPECULATION.	
14	UNLESS IT'S HIS OPINION.	
15	THE COURT: OVERRULED.	12:51PM
16	YOU CAN ANSWER THE QUESTION.	
17	THE WITNESS: MR. QUINN, COULD YOU ASK AGAIN.	
18	MR. QUINN: YES.	
19	Q WHY WOULD THAT HAVE BEEN A CONCERN WITH	
20	RESPECT TO MR. GUNDLACH ABOUT HOW WHETHER THERE WAS	12:52PM
21	CAUSE TO TERMINATE HIM, IF THAT DECISION WAS MADE?	
22	A IT WOULD BE A CONCERN BECAUSE HE WAS THE MOST	
23	IMPORTANT PORTFOLIO MANAGER IN THE FIRM.	
24	AND IF WE TERMINATED HIM, AND WE DIDN'T	
25	HAVE ANY RATIONALE OR REASON, OUR CLIENT BASE WOULD	12:52PM
26	WOULD WONDER WHY WE WERE DOING IT.	
27	SO WE NEEDED TO HAVE A RATIONALE, AND	

THAT WAS SORT OF A SHORTHAND, NOT IN A LEGAL SENSE, FOR

1	WHY HE NEEDED TO BE TERMINATED, IF IF THE	
2	CIRCUMSTANCES HAD OCCURRED.	
3	Q BUT IN THIS SAME FILE THERE ARE DOCUMENTS	
4	REFERRING TO REACTING TO IF HE LEAVES	
5	A YES.	12:52PM
6	Q RIGHT?	
7	A RIGHT.	
8	Q WOULD YOU TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT PAGE -11,	
9	5224-11.	
10	THIS IS MR. BURSCHINGER'S MEMO. I THINK	12:53PM
11	IT'S UP ON THE SCREEN.	
12	DO YOU SEE THAT?	
13	A I DO.	
14	Q AND IT'S DATED AUGUST 21 IN THE UPPER	
15	LEFT-HAND CORNER.	12:53PM
16	A IT IS.	
17	Q AND THE SECOND TO THE LAST BULLET, UNDER	
18	ANALYSIS, MR. BURSCHINGER SAYS:	
19	MY ASSESSMENT AS TO WHETHER THEY	
20	ARE A FLIGHT RISK IF J.E.G IT	12:53PM
21	SAYS WE UNFORTUNATELY, PROBABLY	
22	WERE TO DEPART.	
23	DO YOU SEE THAT?	
24	A YES.	
25	Q BELOW THAT IT TALKS ABOUT MR. GUNDLACH	12:53PM
26	RESPONDING IN A VOLATILE AND DIVISIVE MANNER.	
27	DO YOU SEE THAT?	
28	A YES.	

1	Q IT REFERS TO WHAT THIS WHOLE MEMO AFTER THAT	
2	IS AN ASSESSMENT OF THE VARIOUS MEMBERS OF THE	
3	MORTGAGE-BACKED SECURITIES GROUP, AND WHETHER IT BE	
4	POSSIBLE TO RETAIN THEM AND HOW TO DO THAT, RIGHT?	
5	A YES.	12:53PM
6	Q AND WAS IT A CONCERN THAT IF YOU IF	
7	MR. GUNDLACH LEFT AND YOU REACHED OUT TO HIS PEOPLE AND	
8	TRIED TO RETAIN HIM, THAT HE MIGHT REACT IN A VOLATILE	
9	AND DIVISIVE MANNER?	
10	A ABSOLUTELY.	12:54PM
11	Q YOU WERE ALSO ASKED QUESTIONS ABOUT THE	
12	RETENTION OF THE CRISIS MANAGEMENT FIRM.	
13	WAS THERE A NEWS ARTICLE THAT APPEARED	
14	AROUND SEPTEMBER 1 THAT PLAYED INTO YOUR THINKING ABOUT	
15	THE NEED TO GET A CRISIS MANAGEMENT FIRM?	12:54PM
16	A YES.	
17	Q AND I BELIEVE THAT IS IN EVIDENCE,	
18	EXHIBIT 5233.	
19	DO YOU RECALL WHAT THAT ARTICLE WAS?	
20	A IT WAS, OF ALL PLACES, IN THE NEW YORK POST,	12:54PM
21	AND IT TALKED ABOUT A POTENTIAL ACQUISITION BY KKR OF	
22	TCW, OR THAT THEY WERE TALKING TO TCW.	
23	Q WAS THERE ANYTHING	
24	MAYBE WE COULD ENLARGE THAT AT THE	
25	BOTTOM. THE ARTICLE IS KIND OF EMBEDDED IN AN E-MAIL.	12:55PM
26	WAS THERE ANYTHING TO THAT RUMOR AT THE	
27	TIME THERE WERE DISCUSSIONS WITH KKR ABOUT ACQUIRING	
28	TCW?	

1	A ABSOLUTELY NOT.	
2	Q THIS WAS, SO FAR AS YOU KNEW, SOMETHING THAT	
3	HAD NO BASIS AT ALL?	
4	A NO BASIS AT ALL.	
5	Q WAS THAT A CONCERN TO YOU ABOUT COULD YOU	12:55PM
6	TELL US WHETHER OR NOT THAT WAS A CONCERN TO YOU ABOUT	
7	WHETHER YOU SHOULD GET P.R. COUNSEL?	
8	A WE HAD BEEN IN THE PROCESS OF INTERVIEWING	
9	P.R. COUNSEL FOR SOME TIME.	
10	AND WHEN THE ARTICLE CAME, IT JUST	12:55PM
11	PRECIPITATED THE FACT THAT I REALIZED WE NEEDED IT.	
12	AND TO GET COUNSEL ON BOARD.	
13	Q BUT DID IT OCCUR TO YOU, ALSO, THAT IF	
14	MR. GUNDLACH WERE TO LEAVE SUDDENLY, YOU NEED P.R.	
15	COUNSEL FOR THAT AS WELL?	12:55PM
16	A ABSOLUTELY.	
17	Q BECAUSE HE WAS THE PUBLIC FACE OF THE FIRM?	
18	A TRUE.	
19	Q JUST ONE FINAL THING.	
20	MR. BRIAN ASKED YOU SOME QUESTIONS, AND	12:56PM
21	I THINK HE EVEN DID A DRAWING UP HERE YESTERDAY ABOUT	
22	TESTIMONY YOU GAVE AT YOUR DEPOSITION ABOUT WHETHER	
23	COST SAVINGS WERE A FACTOR VERSUS YOUR TESTIMONY AT	
24	TRIAL, ABOUT WHETHER THE REASON FOR THE TERMINATION WAS	
25	BEFORE COST SAVINGS.	12:56PM
26	DO YOU RECALL THAT?	
27	A YES.	

ALL RIGHT.

1	CAN YOU EXPLAIN THE DIFFERENCE IN YOUR	
2	THINKING THERE, ABOUT WHY COST SAVINGS ON THE ONE HAND	
3	WOULD BE A FACTOR IN YOUR DECISION MAKING, BUT WOULDN'T	
4	BE THE REASON MR. GUNDLACH WAS LET GO?	
5	A YES.	12:56PM
6	THE REASON WAS WHAT I'VE ALREADY STATED:	
7	THAT WE FELT THAT WE WERE IN A VERY VULNERABLE POSITION	
8	AND THE ENTIRE COMPANY COULD BE DESTROYED. THAT WAS	
9	THE REASON.	
10	WHEN I WAS ASKED WHETHER COST SAVINGS	12:56PM
11	WERE A FACTOR, I BELIEVE I SAID IT WAS A MINOR FACTOR,	
12	IN THE SENSE OF BUFFERING SOME OF THE LOST BUSINESS WE	
13	WERE CERTAIN TO ENTAIL.	
14	I TOOK THOSE TWO QUESTIONS IN TWO VERY	
15	DIFFERENT WAYS.	12:57PM
16	MR. QUINN: THANK YOU.	
17	NOTHING FURTHER.	
18	THE COURT: THANK YOU, MR. QUINN.	
19	REDIRECT, MR. BRIAN?	
20	MR. BRIAN: BRIEFLY, YOUR HONOR.	12:57PM
21		
22	CROSS-EXAMINATION +	
23	BY MR. BRIAN:	
24	Q CAN YOU LOOK AT EXHIBIT 234. IT'S IN	
25	EVIDENCE.	12:57PM
26	YOU CAN PUT THAT UP. ENLARGE THE BOTTOM	
27	E-MAIL FROM JEAN PIERRE MUSTIER.	
28	THIS IS THE E-MAIL YOU SENT TO	

1	MR. MUSTIER ON THE 1ST OF AUGUST 2009, AFTER YOU HAD	
2	LUNCH WITH ROBERT DAY, IS IT NOT?	
3	A IT IS.	
4	Q THAT'S THE SAME DAY YOU RECEIVED THAT E-MAIL	
5	FROM JEAN-MARC CHAPUS THAT MR. QUINN JUST SHOWED YOU,	12:58PM
6	RIGHT?	
7	A YES. AND THE DAY AFTER THE BUCHANAN STREET	
8	MEETING.	
9	Q DO YOU RECALL ANYTHING ABOUT THIS LUNCH	
10	MEETING WITH MR. DAY?	12:58PM
11	A I THE ONLY THING I RECALL IS THAT I HAD THE	
12	LUNCH MEETING AND WE PROBABLY TALKED ABOUT GENERAL	
13	THINGS.	
14	I DON'T SPECIFICALLY RECALL THAT. I	
15	WOULD OFTEN HAVE LUNCH WITH MR. DAY.	12:58PM
16	Q I'LL GO TO THE CHART AND PUT NO RECALL.	
17	MR. QUINN: IS THAT A QUESTION, YOUR HONOR?	
18	THE COURT: I DON'T THINK THAT'S A QUESTION.	
19	MR. QUINN: MOVE TO STRIKE.	
20	THE COURT: I'LL STRIKE THE COMMENT.	12:58PM
21	MR. BRIAN: ACTUALLY, WHILE I'M UP HERE, I'LL	
22	STAY UP HERE.	
23	Q MR. QUINN ASKED YOU ABOUT THE VARIOUS	
24	VALUATIONS OF TCW. I'LL PUT	
25	THE COURT: 2264?	12:59PM
26	MR. BRIAN: I THINK 6162, ISN'T IT?	
27	THE COURT: 2262.	
0.0		

MR. BRIAN: 6162.

1	6164.	
2	THE COURT: MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION ONLY?	
3		
4	(EXHIBIT 6164 MARKED FOR I.D.) +	
5		12:59PM
6	MR. BRIAN: YES.	
7	Q I SHOWED YOU A DOCUMENT YESTERDAY, OR MAYBE	
8	TODAY, WHERE CITI IN ITS PRELIMINARY VALUATION VALUED	
9	TCW ON SEPTEMBER 12TH.	
10	MR. QUINN: THAT'S NOT IN EVIDENCE.	12:59PM
11	MR. BRIAN: ACTUALLY, IT IS.	
12	THE COURT: THERE'S A DRAFT AND THERE'S A	
13	FINAL REPORT. YOU'VE EACH USED A DIFFERENT ONE.	
14	MR. BRIAN: THEY'RE BOTH IN.	
15	MR. QUINN: OKAY. WITHDRAW.	12:59PM
16	THE COURT: I BELIEVE THEY ARE BOTH IN.	
17	BY MR. BRIAN:	
18	Q SEPTEMBER 12TH, CITIGROUP DID A PRELIMINARY	
19	VALUATION AND HAD A VALUE OF 700- TO 800 MILLION,	
20	RIGHT, SIR?	12:59PM
21	A AGAIN, I DON'T BELIEVE I WAS ON THAT CHAIN.	
22	Q THAT WAS A DOCUMENT I SHOWED YOU TODAY, RIGHT?	
23	A EXCEPT THAT I WASN'T ON THAT.	
24	Q DID I SHOW YOU A DOCUMENT TODAY, DATED	
25	SEPTEMBER 12TH, WHERE CITIGROUP DID A PRELIMINARY	01:00PM
26	VALUATION AND PUT THE VALUE AT 700- TO 800 MILLION?	
27	A YEAH, YOU SHOWED ME A DOCUMENT, BUT	
28	Q YES?	

1	A BUT I DON'T KNOW THAT DOCUMENT.	
2	Q AND LATER, CITI DID A VALUATION FOR PURPOSE OF	
3	PROJECT ANGEL AT A BILLION, RIGHT?	
4	A THAT IS A DOCUMENT I'M FAMILIAR WITH, YES,	
5	SIR.	01:00PM
6	Q AND MR. MUSTIER DID A BOOK VALUE ON IN MAY,	
7	LATE MAY OF 2009, AND HAD IT AT 900 MILLION, RIGHT?	
8	A WITH THE CONDITIONS THAT I INDICATED, YES.	
9	Q ALL RIGHT.	
10	AND WERE YOU AWARE THAT MET WEST, AS	01:00PM
11	PART OF THE TRANSACTION OF PROJECT ANGEL, VALUED TCW	
12	BETWEEN 700- AND 900 MILLION?	
13	A I BELIEVE THAT IN THE FINAL DEAL I I MAY BE	
14	WRONG THAT THE VALUATION WAS A BILLION 250.	
15	Q ARE YOU AWARE IN THE NEGOTIATIONS THEY TOOK	01:01PM
16	THE POSITION YES OR NO? THAT THE VALUE WAS 700-	
17	TO 900-? ARE YOU AWARE OF THAT?	
18	A I DON'T RECALL THAT, NO.	
19	Q YOU PRIDE YOURSELF IN BEING A GOOD NEGOTIATOR,	
20	DON'T YOU, SIR?	01:01PM
21	A I PRIDE MYSELF IN A LOT OF THINGS. I DON'T	
22	KNOW WHETHER I DON'T EVEN KNOW HOW TO ANSWER THAT	
23	QUESTION. SAY IT AGAIN.	
24	Q DO YOU EVER NEGOTIATE BUSINESS DEALS, SIR?	
25	A I DO.	01:01PM
26	Q DO YOU SOMETIMES END UP AT A DIFFERENT SPOT	
27	THAN YOU START OUT?	

Α

YES.

1	Q DID YOU MAKE A COUNTEROFFER TO MR. GUNDLACH IN	
2	RESPONSE TO HIS OFFER ON SEPTEMBER 3RD?	
3	A NO.	
4	Q NOW, ONE OF THE FIRMS YOU MENTIONED, ONE OF	
5	THE INVESTORS IN THE SMCF FUNDS WAS A SOUTH DAKOTA	01:02PM
6	PENSION FUND? IS THAT WHAT IT WAS?	
7	A I THINK IT WAS A SEPARATE ACCOUNT, YES.	
8	Q THAT WAS A	
9	A A SEPARATE PARTNERSHIP AGREEMENT, I MEAN.	
10	Q THEY'RE ONE OF THE INVESTORS THAT RESPONDED	01:02PM
11	IMMEDIATELY IN RESPONSE TO THE LETTER THAT WENT OUT IN	
12	EARLY DECEMBER ADVISING THE INVESTORS THAT MR. GUNDLACH	
13	HAD BEEN RELIEVED OF HIS RESPONSIBILITIES, CORRECT?	
14	A I DON'T REMEMBER ALL THE INVESTORS, BUT,	
15	AGAIN, IF YOU'LL SHOW IT TO ME, I'LL	01:02PM
16	Q EXHIBIT 6049 IN EVIDENCE, PAGE 1. 6049.	
17	MS. URBELIS' E-MAIL DATED DECEMBER 5TH	
18	IN THE MIDDLE, CORRECT?	
19	A YES.	
20	Q 6049, PAGE 8.	01:03PM
21	I WANT TO ASK, DENNIS, TO ENLARGE SO	
22	PEOPLE CAN SEE IT.	
23	WHAT THE SOUTH DAKOTA FOLKS SAID:	
24	I SPOKE WITH SOUTH DAKOTA AND	
25	THEY WANT OUT OF SMC THEIR SEPARATE	01:03PM
26	ACCOUNT AND SMCF II AND PPIP	
27	IMMEDIATELY.	
28	MR. STERN, THERE'S BEEN TESTIMONY	

1	ABOUT INCLUDING FROM YOU ABOUT HEARING THAT	
2	MR. GUNDLACH HAD TALKED TO WAMCO ABOUT LEAVING TCW.	
3	DO YOU RECALL THAT?	
4	A YES.	
5	Q AT ANY TIME PRIOR TO DECEMBER 4TH, 2009, DID	01:04PM
6	MR. GUNDLACH LEAVE TCW?	
7	A DID HE LEAVE TCW?	
8	Q YEAH.	
9	A NO.	
10	MR. BRIAN: NOTHING FURTHER.	01:04PM
11	THE COURT: ANYTHING ELSE, MR. QUINN?	
12	MR. QUINN: YES.	
13		
14	FURTHER REDIRECT EXAMINATION +	
15	BY MR. QUINN:	01:04PM
16	Q DID SOME OF THOSE INVESTORS USE THE OCCASION	
17	OF MR. GUNDLACH'S LEAVING AS AN EFFORT TO TRY TO	
18	NEGOTIATE?	
19	A YES.	
20	Q MR. BRIAN JUST ASKED YOU A QUESTION ABOUT WHAT	01:04PM
21	HE SAID WAS A PRELIMINARY CITIBANK VALUATION, WHICH HE	
22	SAID HE HAD SHOWN YOU EARLIER TODAY.	
23	DO YOU RECALL THAT QUESTION?	
24	A YES.	
25	Q LET'S TAKE A LOOK AT THAT. IT'S NOT IN	01:04PM
26	EVIDENCE. 5269-1.	
27	I OFFER IT, YOUR HONOR.	
0.0		

MR. BRIAN: WHERE IS IT, JOHN?

1	MR. QUINN: 5269-1.	
2	MR. BRIAN: I NEED TO SEE IT.	
3	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT. 5269 WILL BE ADMITTED.	
4	MR. BRIAN: IT'S ALREADY IN.	
5	THE COURT: WE'RE TALKING TWO DIFFERENT	01:05PM
6	DOCUMENTS, I THINK.	
7		
8	(EXHIBIT 5269-1 ADMITTED.) +	
9		
10	THE COURT: I WAS TALKING ABOUT ANOTHER	01:05PM
11	DOCUMENT.	
12	MR. BRIAN: NO OBJECTION TO 5269.	
13	MR. QUINN: LET'S PUT IT UP ON THE SCREEN.	
14	THE COURT: YES, IT IS. IT WILL BE ADMITTED.	
15	BY MR. QUINN:	01:05PM
16	Q THIS IS THE DOCUMENT MR. BRIAN SHOWED YOU THIS	
17	MORNING?	
18	A YES.	
19	Q AND THIS IS DO YOU RECOGNIZE SOME OF THESE	
20	NAMES HERE UP AT THE TOP, THE PEOPLE WHO ARE ON THIS?	01:05PM
21	A YES. IT'S I THINK THEY'RE ALL I DON'T	
22	RECOGNIZE ANYBODY FROM TCW. THEY ALL APPEAR TO BE	
23	PEOPLE FROM CITI.	
24	Q THESE ARE ARE THESE INTERNAL CITI PEOPLE?	
25	A YES.	01:05PM
26	Q SO WE'RE LOOKING AT AN E-MAIL, WHICH IS	
27	INTERNAL CITI PEOPLE, STAFF MEMBERS, TALKING TO	
28	INTERNAL CITI STAFF MEMBERS, CORRECT?	

1	A YES.	
2	Q WHAT THESE INTERNAL THIS IS NOT, BY THE	
3	WAY, THIS IS NOT THE PRELIMINARY HIGH LIFE REPORT AS	
4	MR. BRIAN SAID, IS IT?	
5	A NO.	01:06PM
6	Q WHAT THIS WHAT THESE STAFF MEMBERS SAY AND	
7	THEY'RE TALKING TO EACH OTHER IS:	
8	THE PRELIMINARY VALUATION RANGE	
9	FOR HIGH LIFE IS 700- TO 800	
10	MILLION, CORRECT.	01:06PM
11	A YES.	
12	Q THAT'S WHAT MR. BRIAN WROTE UP HERE, WHEN THE	
13	CITI STAFF PEOPLE WERE TALKING TO EACH OTHER, THE	
14	PRELIMINARY VALUATION RANGE.	
15	RIGHT?	01:06PM
16	A YES.	
17	Q EVEN THAT, IF WE LOOK AT THE NEXT BULLET, WHAT	
18	DO THEY SAY THERE, MR. STERN?	
19	A THE ONE THAT STARTS WITH, NOTE:	
20	NOTE: WE'VE ADJUSTED VALUATION	01:06PM
21	TO REFLECT FINANCIAL EFFECTS OF	
22	ANTICIPATED 700 MILLION DIVIDEND TO	
23	SG.	
24	Q WHAT DOES THAT MEAN?	
25	A THAT MEANS THAT THEY'VE BASICALLY TAKEN	01:07PM
26	THEIR THEIR ASSUMPTION REMOVED, I GUESS, CASH OR	
27	CASH AND STOCK OUT, OFF THE BALANCE SHEET TO LOWER IT	
28	TO THAT RANGE.	

1	Q AND IN THE ACTUAL CITI REPORT, THE VALUATION	
2	THAT CITIBANK ARRIVED AT \$1 MILLION?	
3	A BILLION, YES.	
4	Q ONE BILLION. THANK YOU.	
5	MR. BRIAN: TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 1940,	01:07PM
6	PLEASE. IT'S IN EVIDENCE.	
7	WE CAN PUT THAT UP AND GET IT A LITTLE	
8	BIGGER.	
9	SEE WHERE IT SAYS: THE MAIN ISSUE?	
10	THE THIRD PARAGRAPH DOWN.	01:07PM
11	I ASKED YOU ABOUT THIS E-MAIL YESTERDAY.	
12	YOU UNDERSTOOD	
13	A EXCUSE ME ONE SECOND.	
14	THE COURT: WHAT IS THE EXHIBIT NUMBER?	
15	THE WITNESS: CAN YOU GIVE ME IT, PLEASE.	01:08PM
16	MR. BRIAN: I'M SORRY. I COULD GIVE HIM A	
17	COPY.	
18	MAY I APPROACH, YOUR HONOR?	
19	THE COURT: YES, YOU MAY.	
20	THE WITNESS: THANK YOU.	01:08PM
21	BY MR. BRIAN:	
22	Q THIS E-MAIL WAS FORWARDED TO YOU BY MUSTIER,	
23	RIGHT?	
24	A THAT'S WHAT IT SAYS.	
25	Q YOU UNDERSTOOD, OR LEARNED AT THE TIME, THAT	01:08PM
26	THE PORTFOLIO MANAGERS IN FEBRUARY 2007 BELIEVED THAT	
27	THE FIRM WAS WORTH SUBSTANTIALLY LESS THAN THE	
28	\$1 BILLION STRIKE PRICE.	

1	ISN'T THAT TRUE?	
2	A THAT'S IN THE OPTION PLAN, WHICH IS	
3	SOMETHING QUITE DIFFERENT, BUT YES.	
4	Q NOW, I DON'T KNOW IF YOU HAVE IT IN FRONT OF	
5	YOU NOW THEY MAY HAVE REMOVED IT BUT THE	01:09PM
6	CITIGROUP STAFFERS THAT MR. QUINN REFERRED TO ARE THE	
7	SAME FOLKS THAT WERE WORKING IN CONNECTION WITH THIS	
8	CITIGROUP REVIEW OF THE FIRM AS REFLECTED IN	
9	EXHIBIT 2153; ISN'T THAT RIGHT, SIR?	
10	A DO YOU HAVE THE CITIGROUP STAFFERS ON THERE?	01:09PM
11	Q YOU UNDERSTOOD MR. SHEDLIN WAS NOT WORKING	
12	ALONE; ISN'T THAT RIGHT, SIR?	
13	A NO, OF COURSE.	
14	Q YOU UNDERSTOOD HE HAD FOLKS HE WAS RELYING ON	
15	TO PROVIDE HIM WITH INFORMATION ABOUT THE VALUE OF THE	01:09PM
16	FIRM; ISN'T THAT RIGHT?	
17	A YES.	
18	Q TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 2153, PAGE 8.	
19	IF WE COULD PUT THAT UP, DENNIS.	
20	DO YOU HAVE IT? GREAT. THANK YOU.	01:09PM
21	IS IT NOT TRUE, THAT PART OF THE MANDATE	
22	THAT YOU GAVE TO CITIGROUP IN JUNE OR JULY OF 2009 WAS	
23	TO ANALYZE THE POTENTIAL SALE OF THE FIRM?	
24	A IT'S NOT TRUE.	
25	Q SO THEY JUST GOT IT WRONG?	01:10PM
26	A NO. YOU SAID I GAVE THE MANDATE TO THEM.	
27	THIS WAS A MANDATE THAT WAS DONE TO	
28	COVER ALL SCENARIOS. AND THAT WAS THE THAT WAS THE	

1	MANDATE.	I DIDN'T GIVE THEM THE MANDATE.	
2	Q	THAT'S THE MANDATE THAT WENT OUT IN CONNECTION	
3	WITH MR.	ATTANASIO'S CONSULTATION WITH JEAN PIERRE	
4	MUSTIER,	RIGHT?	
5	A	YES.	01:10PM
6	Q	THAT MANDATE INCLUDED CONSIDERING THE	
7	POTENTIAL	SALE OF THE FIRM, DIDN'T IT?	
8	А	THAT MANDATE DID, YES.	
9		MR. BRIAN: NO FURTHER QUESTIONS.	
10		THE COURT: ANYTHING ELSE?	01:10PM
11		MR. QUINN: NOTHING FURTHER.	
12		THE COURT: ALL RIGHT, MR. STERN, YOU'RE A	
13	LUCKY MAN	. YOU'RE FINISHED AND YOU MAY STEP DOWN.	
14		THE WITNESS: THANK YOU.	
15		WITH GREAT PLEASURE, SIR. THANK YOU.	01:10PM
16		THE COURT: THANK YOU.	
17		(PAUSE) +	
18			
19		THE COURT: MR. QUINN, YOU MAY CALL YOUR NEXT	
20	WITNESS.		01:11PM
21		MR. QUINN: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.	
22		TCW CALLS DUKE HAGER.	
23		THE CLERK: RAISE YOUR RIGHT HAND TO BE SWORN.	
24			
25		DUKE HAGER +	
26	CALLED AS	A WITNESS BY THE PLAINTIFF WAS SWORN AND	
27	TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS:		
28	///		

1	THE CLERK: YOU DO SOLEMNLY STATE THAT THE	
2	TESTIMONY YOU ARE ABOUT TO GIVE IN THE CAUSE NOW	
3	PENDING BEFORE THIS COURT, SHALL BE THE TRUTH, THE	
4	WHOLE TRUTH, AND NOTHING BUT THE TRUTH, SO HELP YOU	
5	GOD?	01:11PM
6	THE WITNESS: YES, I DO.	
7	THE CLERK: THANK YOU. PLEASE BE SEATED.	
8	SIR, PLEASE STATE AND SPELL YOUR NAME	
9	FOR THE RECORD.	
10	THE WITNESS: DUKE HAGER, D-U-K-E H-A-G-E-R.	01:11PM
11	THE CLERK: THANK YOU.	
12	THE COURT: GOOD MORNING, MR GOOD	
13	AFTERNOON, MR. HAGER.	
14	THE WITNESS: GOOD MORNING, SIR.	
15	THE COURT: MR. QUINN, YOU MAY PROCEED.	01:12PM
16	MR. QUINN: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.	
17		
18	DIRECT EXAMINATION +	
19	BY MR. QUINN:	
20	Q GOOD AFTERNOON, MR. HAGER.	01:12PM
21	BY WHOM ARE YOU EMPLOYED?	
22	A TRUST COMPANY OF THE WEST.	
23	Q WHAT IS YOUR POSITION THERE?	
24	A I AM SENIOR VICE PRESIDENT IN A DEPARTMENT	
25	CALLED CLIENT FUND REPORTING.	01:12PM
26	Q WHAT IS IT YOU DO IN THAT POSITION?	
27	A I ESSENTIALLY SERVE TWO ROLES, ONE ONE	
28	CAPACITY I OVERSEE THE FIXED INCOME OPERATIONS THAT TCW	

1	OUTSOURCED TO BANK OF NEW YORK MELLON.	
2	IN THAT ROLE I PARTICIPATE IN ACCOUNT	
3	SET-UPS, HELPING TO RESOLVE ANY TRADE OR RECONCILIATION	
4	ISSUES FOR THE ACCOUNTS.	
5	AND REVIEW AND APPROVING FINANCIAL	01:12PM
6	STATEMENTS.	
7	ADDITIONALLY, I'M POINT OF CONTACT FOR	
8	TCW EMPLOYEES RELATING TO THOSE FIXED INCOME ACCOUNTS.	
9	SO, FOR NEW OR EXISTING CLIENTS I MAY PARTICIPATE IN	
10	CLIENT PRESENTATIONS.	01:12PM
11	AND I DO ANALYSIS FOR THE PORTFOLIO	
12	MANAGERS AS IT RELATES TO CLIENT OR CLIENT ACCOUNTS.	
13	Q DO YOU HAVE A UNIVERSITY DEGREE?	
14	A YES. I GRADUATED 1990 FROM OHIO STATE	
15	UNIVERSITY WITH DEGREES IN ACCOUNTING AND FINANCE.	01:13PM
16	Q HAVE YOU WORKED IN THE FINANCIAL FIELD YOUR	
17	ENTIRE CAREER?	
18	A YES, I HAVE.	
19	Q YOU WORKED AT BANK OF NEW YORK MELLON?	
20	A YES, I DID.	01:13PM
21	Q I UNDERSTAND YOU WORKED AT WAMCO?	
22	A YES, I DID.	
23	Q WE'VE HEARD A LOT ABOUT	
24	A FOR FIVE YEARS, YES, I DID.	
25	Q ALTOGETHER, I UNDERSTAND YOU'VE BEEN AT TCW	01:13PM
26	FOR TWO DIFFERENT STINTS, TWO DIFFERENT PERIODS OF	
27	TIME?	
28	A THAT'S CORRECT. YES, SIR, I WAS WITH TCW FOR	

TEN YEARS. LEFT FOR EIGHT. 1 2 AND THEN RETURNED. I'VE BEEN BACK FOR 3 THREE YEARS NOW. 4 NOW, IS PART OF YOUR JOB RESPONSIBILITY 5 OVERSEEING THE BANK OF NEW YORK MELLON'S CALCULATION OF 01:13PM 6 NUMBERS ON SOMETHING CALLED THE WATERFALL? IS THAT 7 PART OF WHAT -- OF WHAT YOU DO? YES. YES, THEY PRODUCE A MONTHLY WATERFALL 8 9 FOR OUR CLOSED-IN ACCOUNTS, SPECIAL MORTGAGE CREDIT 10 ACCOUNTS, SO I WILL REVIEW THOSE MONTHLY. 01:13PM 11 WHAT IS A WATERFALL CALCULATION? 12 IT'S A TERM WE USE FOR -- TO CALCULATE THE 1.3 CARRIED INTERESTS. SO WE WILL ANALYZE THE -- WE'LL 14 ANALYZE THE ACCOUNT TO DETERMINE IF WE SHOULD BE 15 ACCRUING A CARRIED INTEREST OR PERFORMANCE FEE FOR 01:14PM 16 TRUST COMPANY OF THE WEST, GENERAL PARTNER EACH MONTH. 17 SO WHEN WE'RE TALKING ABOUT CARRIED INTEREST, 18 HEARING YOUR TESTIMONY WITH RESPECT TO THE SPECIAL 19 MORTGAGE CREDIT FUND, WE'D BE TALKING ABOUT AMOUNTS 2.0 THAT ARE ACCRUED ON THE BOOKS AS OPPOSED TO AMOUNTS 01:14PM 21 ACTUALLY REALIZED AND PAID? 22 THAT'S RIGHT, ACCRUED. A 23 WHY IS IT YOU DO THESE WATERFALL CALCULATIONS? 24 WELL, IT IS A -- A GAAP REQUIREMENT THAT FOR 25 ACCRUAL ACCOUNTING THAT WE WOULD GO THROUGH THIS 01:14PM 26 CALCULATION. BUT, ALSO, IT'S SO THAT WE CAN ACCRUE THE 2.7 ALLOCATION IF IT IS NECESSARY FOR THE GENERAL PARTNER. 28 AND IT ALSO ENSURES THAT THE MONTHLY

CLIENT STATEMENTS THAT WE PRODUCE FOR OUR CLIENTS ARE 1 2 ACCURATE. 3 SO DOES THIS SHOW ACCRUALS FOR BOTH WHAT WE'VE 4 HEARD REFERRED TO AS CARRIED INTEREST OR INCENTIVE FEES 5 AND MANAGEMENT FEES AS WELL? 01:15PM 6 A YES. 7 AND HOW OFTEN ARE THESE CALCULATIONS DONE? Α 8 MONTHLY. 9 DOES THE WATERFALL INCLUDE BOTH THE SPECIAL 10 MORTGAGE CREDIT FUND I, SPECIAL MORTGAGE CREDIT FUND 01:15PM 11 II, AND WHAT WE'VE HEARD ABOUT CALLED THE SOUTH DAKOTA 12 SPECIAL CREDIT FUND --1.3 Α THAT'S RIGHT. 14 Q ALL THREE OF THEM? 15 Α YES. 01:15PM 16 IS CASH NOW ACTUALLY DISTRIBUTED TO TCW OR THE 17 INVESTORS, BASED ON THESE WATERFALL CALCULATIONS? 18 NO, IT'S NOT. Α 19 0 WHY NOT? 20 IT'S A LIQUIDATION ANALYSIS, SO IT'S A PROCESS 01:15PM 21 THAT WE GO THROUGH TO DETERMINE IF THE ACCOUNT WERE TO 22 LIQUIDATE ON THAT DAY, WHAT THE ACCRUED AMOUNT WOULD BE 23 FOR THE GENERAL PARTNER. 24 WHY BOTHER DOING THAT? SOUNDS HYPOTHETICAL. 0 25 AGAIN, IT'S TO CONFORM WITH ACCOUNTING RULES, 01:15PM 26 AND ALSO TO ENSURE THAT CLIENT ACCOUNTS ARE ACTIVELY --2.7 ARE ACCURATELY REFLECTING THEIR MONTH IN MARKET VALUE.

Q YOU REFER TO GAAP. COULD YOU EXPLAIN WHAT

1	THAT IS.	
2	A GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES OF	
3	THE UNITED STATES.	
4	Q IS DOING THIS, THIS WATERFALL CALCULATION	
5	SOMETHING THAT'S REQUIRED BY GAAP IN ORDER TO REFLECT	01:16PM
6	THE ACCRUALS APPROPRIATELY	
7	A IT IS.	
8	Q ON THE BOOKS?	
9	A YES, IT IS.	
10	Q WHO WHO ARE THE ASSETS ALLOCATED TO, AS A	01:16PM
11	RESULT OF THIS WATERFALL CALCULATION?	
12	A THE GENERAL PARTNER AND THE LIMITED PARTNERS.	
13	Q IN THESE FUNDS THAT WE'RE TALKING ABOUT, THE	
14	SPECIAL MORTGAGE CREDIT FUNDS I AND II AND THE	
15	SOUTH DAKOTA FUND, WHO IS THE GENERAL PARTNER?	01:16PM
16	A TCW.	
17	Q WHAT ARE THE DIFFERENT COMPONENTS OF THE	
18	WATERFALL?	
19	A WE TAKE IT THROUGH FOUR STEPS.	
20	FIRST, WE HAVE TO ENSURE THAT THERE'S	01:16PM
21	SUFFICIENT VALUE FIRST, WE START OFF WITH A VALUE	
22	THAT'S SUBJECT TO THE WATERFALL CALCULATION.	
23	AND INITIALLY WE HAVE TO ENSURE THAT WE	
24	CAN RETURN THE CONTRIBUTED CAPITAL BACK TO THE	
25	INVESTORS.	01:17PM
26	AND IF THAT TEST IS MET, WE HAVE TO	
27	ENSURE THAT WE CAN PROVIDE A 6 PERCENT RETURN TO THE	

INVESTORS.

1	AND IF THAT TEST IS MET, THEN TCW WOULD	
2	EARN THEIR CARRY. AND IN THIS CASE WE WOULD ACCRUE	
3	THAT PORTION FOR THE GENERAL PARTNER, TCW, AND IF	
4	THERE'S CASH REMAINING AFTER THAT, IT WOULD BE SPLIT	
5	BETWEEN THE GENERAL PARTNER AND THE LIMITED PARTNERS.	01:17PM
6	Q ALL RIGHT.	
7	IS THAT KIND OF THE TERMS OF THESE	
8	INVESTMENTS THAT THE INVESTOR HAS TO GET ALL THEIR	
9	MONEY BACK FIRST?	
10	THEN A 6 PERCENT RETURN?	01:17PM
11	AND THEN AFTER THAT, THERE WOULD BE SOME	
12	SHARING OF ANY AMOUNTS OVER THAT WITH	
13	A THAT'S RIGHT. THOSE ARE DETAILS IN THE	
14	CONTRACT.	
15	Q ARE YOU AWARE OF WHETHER TCW MADE ANY CHANGES	01:17PM
16	TO THE GOVERNING AGREEMENTS, CONTRACTS WITH INVESTORS	
17	WITH RESPECT TO THE SPECIAL MORTGAGE CREDIT I, SPECIAL	
18	MORTGAGE CREDIT II, AND THE SOUTH DAKOTA FUNDS AFTER	
19	MR. GUNDLACH LEFT TCW?	
20	A YES.	01:18PM
21	THERE WAS A REDUCTION OF MANAGEMENT FEE	
22	FROM 2 PERCENT TO 1 PERCENT.	
23	THERE WAS A 75 PERCENT REDUCTION IN	
24	CARRIED INTEREST FROM 20 PERCENT AND 5 PERCENT.	
25	AND, ALSO, THE TWO FUNDS, SPECIAL	01:18PM
26	MORTGAGE CREDIT FUND I AND II WHERE EACH SPLIT INTO	
27	SERIES, THREE SERIES, A, B, AND C, WITH C AFFORDING	
28	THOSE INVESTORS A LIQUIDATION.	

1	Q SO, WHEN YOU SAY THEY WERE SPLIT INTO	
2	DIFFERENT SERIES TO AFFORD SOME INVESTORS A	
3	LIQUIDATION, WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY THAT?	
4	A THE INVESTORS WHO CHOSE SERIES C, WE WOULD	
5	LIQUIDATE THEIR INVESTMENT OVER THE NEXT SIX-MONTH	01:18PM
6	PERIOD.	
7	INVESTORS WHO CHOSE OPTION A AND B WOULD	
8	REMAIN IN THE FUND.	
9	Q IS THAT OPTION TO GET OUT WAS THAT OPTION	
10	TO GET OUT EARLY THAT WASN'T AVAILABLE UNDER THE	01:18PM
11	EXISTING DOCUMENTS?	
12	A THAT'S RIGHT.	
13	Q AFTER THOSE CHANGES WERE MADE, WERE YOU ASKED	
14	TO PREPARE CALCULATIONS COMPARING THE MANAGEMENT FEES	
15	AND THE CARRIED INTERESTS OR INCENTIVE FEES THAT TCW	01:19PM
16	WOULD HAVE ACCRUED IF NO CHANGES HAD BEEN MADE?	
17	A YES.	
18	Q AND DID YOU PREPARE THOSE CALCULATIONS,	
19	COMPARING WHAT IT WOULD HAVE BEEN LIKE UNDER THE OLD	
20	CONTRACT AND WHAT IT WOULD HAVE BEEN LIKE UNDER THE	01:19PM
21	AMENDED CONTRACT?	
22	A YES.	
23	Q WERE YOU ALSO ASKED TO PREPARE CALCULATIONS OF	
24	THE ACTUAL AMOUNTS OF MANAGEMENT FEES THAT WERE	
25	RECEIVED BY TCW?	01:19PM
26	A YES.	
27	Q AND WHO ASKED YOU TO DO THESE VARIOUS	

CALCULATIONS?

1	A I WAS ASKED BY COUNSEL.	
2	Q AND DID YOU COMMUNICATE WITH ANYONE IN DOING	
3	THIS WORK? DID YOU HAVE THE ASSISTANCE OR GET SOME	
4	INPUT FROM OTHER PEOPLE?	
5	A SURE. YEAH.	01:19PM
6	Q WHO WAS THAT?	
7	A PRIMARILY, THROUGH SPOKE WITH BRYAN WHALEN.	
8	Q WHO'S MR. WHALEN?	
9	A PORTFOLIO MANAGER FOR TCW WHO MANAGES THE	
10	SPECIAL MORTGAGE CREDIT FUNDS.	01:19PM
11	Q ANYONE ELSE?	
12	A DAVID SPRING, WHO WORKS WITH ANDERS SMITH AT	
13	BROADSTREET, AS WELL AS JOHN HAUT AND JOHN HIRSHLEIFER	
14	FROM CRA, WHO IS WORKING WITH PROFESSOR CORNELL.	
15	Q NOW, BASED ON YOUR CONVERSATIONS WITH THESE	01:20PM
16	PEOPLE, DID YOU HAVE SOME ASSUMPTIONS ABOUT WHAT	
17	WATERFALL CALCULATIONS YOU SHOULD MAKE AND BASED ON	
18	WHAT ASSUMED RETURNS?	
19	A YEAH. INITIALLY, WE DISCUSSED 12 PERCENT	
20	RETURN FOR SMCF I, AND 13 PERCENT RETURN FOR SMCF II,	01:20PM
21	AND 16 PERCENT FOR THE SOUTH DAKOTA FUND.	
22	Q WHY DID YOU USE THOSE PROJECTIONS FOR THOSE	
23	TWO FUNDS AND FOR THOSE THREE FUNDS I MEAN?	
24	A THEY SEEMED REASONABLE FROM SOME ANALYSIS WE	
25	DID, THAT WE HAD LOOKED AT AT THAT POINT IN TIME.	01:20PM
26	Q AND WERE YOU LATER ASKED TO RUN ANOTHER	
27	WATERFALL CALCULATION	

Α

YES.

1	Q AFTER YOU DID THAT?	
2	A YES.	
3	Q AND WHY DID YOU DO THAT?	
4	A THERE WAS A MISUNDERSTANDING IN THE INITIAL	
5	CALCULATION. SO WE WENT TO I KNOW, PROFESSOR	01:20PM
6	CORNELL HAD SPOKEN WITH OTHERS. AND WE WANTED TO USE	
7	THE ACTUALS FROM 2010 AND THEN 13 PERCENT RETURNS	
8	PROJECTED FOR 2011 AND 2012.	
9	Q NOW, PROFESSOR CORNELL IS AN EXPERT WITNESS	
10	REGARDING DAMAGES WHO'S BEEN RETAINED BY TCW TO TESTIFY	01:21PM
11	IN THIS CASE.	
12	A THAT'S WHAT I UNDERSTAND.	
13	Q AND YOU SAY THAT YOU RE-RAN THE NUMBERS	
14	BECAUSE THERE HAD BEEN A MISCOMMUNICATION?	
15	A YEAH.	01:21PM
16	Q AND SO WHEN YOU RE-RAN THE NUMBERS, WHAT	
17	ASSUMED INCREASES DID YOU ASSUME FOR THOSE THREE YEARS?	
18	A 13 PERCENT FOR 2011.	
19	AND 13 PERCENT FOR 2012.	
20	Q WHAT DID YOU USE FOR 2010?	01:21PM
21	A THE ACTUAL, ACTUAL RETURN.	
22	Q THAT DATA?	
23	A THAT DATA HAD ALREADY BEEN ACHIEVED, YES.	
24	Q WHY WOULD YOU USE 13 PERCENT? WHY WOULD THAT	
25	SEEM LIKE A DEFENSIBLE OR REASONABLE NUMBER?	01:21PM
26	A WELL, BETWEEN THE PORTFOLIO MANAGER, MYSELF,	
27	AND DAVID, WE HAD ANALYZED THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS,	
28	JUST LOOKING AT THE RETURN ON INCOME FOR THE	

1 PORTFOLIOS. 2 AND THAT SEEMED TO BE A VERY REASONABLE, 3 IF NOT CONSERVATIVE, RETURN BECAUSE WE DID NOT CONSIDER 4 ANY PRICE APPRECIATION. 5 WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY THAT? 01:22PM A NO INCREASES THAT WE -- ASSUMED THE PRICES 6 WILL BE FLAT; THE PRICES WOULD REMAIN FOR 2011, 2012 AS 7 THEY WERE TODAY. 8 9 WHICH WAS -- CERTAINLY SEEMED 10 UNREASONABLE TO US, BUT WE WANTED TO TAKE A 01:22PM 11 CONSERVATIVE APPROACH. 12 YOU WOULD REGARD THAT AS MORE CONSERVATIVE --1.3 EXTREMELY CONSERVATIVE. Α -- IN ASSUMING NO PRICE APPRECIATION? 14 15 Α YES. 01:22PM 16 SO THE 13 PERCENT THAT YOU ASSUMED FOR THOSE 17 TWO YEARS, WHAT DOES THAT CONSIST OF, AND HOW DO YOU 18 GET TO IT? 19 A AGAIN, THAT WAS VERY CLOSE TO THE NUMBERS WE 20 CAME UP WITH, JUST ANALYZING THE RETURN ON INTEREST. 01:22PM 21 AS A MATTER OF FACT, IT WAS EVEN UNDER FOR SOME OF THE 22 FUNDS, BUT WE WANTED TO GO WITH MORE CONSERVATIVE 23 RETURN. 24 WHEN YOU SAY IT WAS VERY CLOSE TO WHAT YOU 25 JUST CAME TO USING A RETURN ON INTEREST OR THE 01:22PM 26 INTEREST, WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY THAT? 2.7 A THAT WAS THE RETURN THAT MR. WHALEN AND

MR. SPRING AND I HAD DISCUSSED EARLIER.

1	Q AND DID YOU ALSO TAKE INTO ACCOUNT SOMETHING	
2	ABOUT, YOU KNOW, YOU WOULD GET MORE THAN THE PRINCIPAL,	
3	YOU'D GET 100 PERCENT OF THE PRINCIPAL BACK WHEN THAT	
4	WASN'T BUILT IN THE ORIGINAL PRICE?	
5	A THERE ARE REALIZED GAINS ON THE PRINCIPAL AS	01:23PM
6	WELL.	
7	Q DID YOU TAKE THOSE ARE ALREADY EMBEDDED IN	
8	THE PORTFOLIO?	
9	A THAT'S ANOTHER COMPONENT WE CONSIDERED AS	
10	WELL, YES.	01:23PM
11	Q WOULD YOU PLEASE TAKE A LOOK AT EXHIBIT 22667,	
12	WHICH I HOPE IS BEFORE YOU THERE. AT LEAST ON THE	
13	SCREEN.	
14	CAN YOU IDENTIFY THIS FOR US.	
15	A YES.	01:23PM
16	THIS IS THE THESE ARE THE RESULTS OF	
17	THE ANALYSIS REGARDING THE FUNDS UNDER THE ORIGINAL	
18	TERMS.	
19	MR. QUINN: I'D OFFER THIS, YOUR HONOR.	
20	MR. HELM: OBJECT.	01:23PM
21	LACK OF LACK OF FOUNDATION. THESE ARE	
22	MONEYS OWED TO TCW AS OPPOSED TO OTHER ENTITIES.	
23	THE COURT: OVERRULED. I'LL ADMIT IT	
24	PROVISIONALLY, SUBJECT TO TAKING THE ISSUE UP LATER.	
25		01:24PM
26	(EXHIBIT 22667 ADMITTED.) +	
27		
28	///	

1	BY MR. QUINN:	
2	Q WHAT ARE WE LOOKING AT HERE ON THIS FIRST PAGE	
3	HERE, EXHIBIT 2267.	
4	A THIS FIRST PAGE, SO FOR SMCF I AND II, SINCE	
5	THEY HAD BEEN SPLIT INTO THREE SERIES, WE HAD TO	01:24P
6	RECONSTRUCT THOSE PORTFOLIOS AS IF THEY NEVER SPLIT,	
7	BASED ON THE DATA WE HAD PRIOR TO THE SPLIT.	
8	SO, WHAT THIS LOOKS AT IS UNDER THOSE	
9	TERMS AND UNDER THE ORIGINAL TERMS UNDER 2 PERCENT	
10	MANAGEMENT FEE AND 20 PERCENT CARRIED INTEREST, THESE	01:24P
11	ARE THE NUMBERS THAT WE PROJECTED WE WOULD HAVE EARNED	
12	FOR MANAGEMENT FEES IN 2010, -11, AND -12.	
13	AND THE PROJECTED ACCRUAL FOR TCW AT	
14	2012 FOR EACH OF THE FUNDS.	
15	Q RIGHT.	01:24P
16	SO, WHAT WAS THE SOURCE OF THIS DATA	
17	THAT YOU USED IN THIS CALCULATION?	
18	A IT STARTED OFF WITH, AGAIN, THE FINANCIAL DATA	
19	WE HAD AVAILABLE JUST PRIOR TO THE SPLIT OF THESE	
20	FUNDS.	01:25P
21	AND THEN RECONSTRUCTING THE PORTFOLIOS	
22	BASED ON THAT.	
23	Q WHY DID YOU PROJECT BOTH PERFORMANCE AND	
24	CARRIED INTEREST TO 2012?	
25	A THAT WAS THE DAY WE WERE ASKED TO, AND IT	01:25P
26	SEEMED LIKE THAT SEEMED TO BE A REASONABLE DATE WHEN	
27	THEY MAY LOOK TO PROBABLY LIQUIDATE THE FUND.	
28	Q AND DO YOU KNOW WHETHER OR NOT THIS DATA	

_		
1	HAS WAS PROVIDED TO THE DEFENDANTS IN THIS CASE AS	
2	WELL?	
3	A I PRESENTED THIS DATA TO OUR COUNSEL, SO I	
4	ASSUMED IT'S BEEN HANDED OVER TO THE OTHER	
5	Q ARE THESE NUMBERS ACTUAL NET TO TCW; IN OTHER	01:25PM
6	WORDS, AFTER ANY ACCRUALS FOR LIMITED PARTNERS?	
7	MR. HELM: VAGUE AND AMBIGUOUS WHAT HE MEANS	
8	BY TCW.	
9	THE COURT: SUSTAINED.	
10	BY MR. QUINN:	01:26PM
11	Q I MEAN, ARE THESE ACTUALLY NUMBERS NET TO THE	
12	TCW ENTITY, WHICH IS THE PARTNER IN THESE FUNDS?	
13	A YEAH, THE MANAGEMENT FEE.	
14	MR. HELM: FOUNDATION OF WHO THAT PARTNER IS,	
15	COULD WE GET	01:26PM
16	THE COURT: NO. I DON'T THINK THAT'S AN	
17	OBJECTION, QUITE FRANKLY.	
18	ANSWER THE QUESTION.	
19	THE WITNESS: THE MANAGEMENT FEE NUMBERS ARE	
20	NUMBERS THAT WE ASSUMED THEY WOULD HAVE RECEIVED OVER	01:26PM
21	THOSE PERIODS BASED ON THE ORIGINAL TERMS OF THE	
22	CONTRACT.	
23	Q SO ARE THESE BEFORE OR AFTER I MEAN, IN	
24	TERMS OF THE INCENTIVE FEE NUMBERS, ARE THEY BEFORE OR	
25	AFTER	01:26PM
26	A THE MANAGEMENT FEES ARE BEFORE THE INCENTIVE	
27	FEES.	

THE INCENTIVE FEES IS THE ACCEPTED A --

1	EXPECTED	ACCRUAL FOR 2012.	
2	Q	2010, WHAT DID YOU CALCULATE TCW WOULD RECEIVE	
3	IN MANAGI	EMENT FEES FOR SMCF I?	
4		MR. HELM: VAGUE AND AMBIGUOUS WHAT TCW MEANS.	
5		THE COURT: OVERRULED.	01:26PM
6		YOU CAN RESERVE THAT OBJECTION.	
7		THE WITNESS: \$29,234,786.	
8	BY MR. QU	JINN:	
9	Q	AND FOR SMCF II?	
10	А	\$25,617,193.	01:27PM
11	Q	AND FOR SOUTH DAKOTA?	
12	А	\$1,399,972.	
13	Q	AND THE TOTAL FOR 2010?	
14	A	\$56,251,951.	
15	Q	AND THEN THE CHART ALSO SHOWS THE TOTAL	01:27PM
16	MANAGEME	NT FEES UNDER THE ORIGINAL UNAMENDED CONTRACTS	
17	FOR 2011,	, 2012?	
18	А	YES.	
19	Q	FOR 2011, IT WOULD HAVE BEEN \$50,258,384?	
20	A	YES.	01:27PM
21	Q	AND FOR 2012, \$58 MILLION-TOTAL-707,126?	
22	A	YES.	
23	Q	AND THEN THAT LAST LINE, COULD YOU TELL US	
24	WHAT THA	I REPRESENTS.	
25	A	THAT'S THE PROJECTED CARRIED INTEREST ACCRUAL,	01:27PM
26	THE ACCRU	UAL FOR THE PERFORMANCE FEE OR CARRIED INTEREST	
27	FOR EACH	OF THE FUNDS AS OF THE END OF THE YEAR, 2012.	
28	Q	AND WHY DID YOU JUST DO THAT FOR JUST 2012?	

1	A WE DID IT FOR EACH YEAR. THAT WOULD BE THE	
2	SUM OF WHAT WE PROJECTED THROUGH THAT DATE.	
3	Q ALL RIGHT.	
4	SO THAT'S AS OF THE END OF 2012?	
5	A YES.	01:28PM
6	Q AND THE TOTAL, THEN, IS THAT NUMBER WE SEE AT	
7	THE RIGHT-HAND CORNER, THE \$366,969,231?	
8	A THAT'S CORRECT.	
9	Q OKAY.	
10	COULD WE TURN NOW TO PAGE 2,	01:28PM
11	EXHIBIT 2267-2.	
12	WHAT ARE WE LOOKING AT HERE?	
13	A THIS IS THE SAME SCENARIO AS THE LAST SLIDE	
14	UNDER THE REVISED TERMS WHERE THE MANAGEMENT FEE IS	
15	1 PERCENT AND THE CARRIED INTEREST AT 5 PERCENT.	01:28PM
16	Q SO, DOES THIS THEN GIVE EFFECT TO THE ACTUAL	
17	AMENDED TERMS OF THE PARTNERSHIP AGREEMENTS WITH THE	
18	AGREEMENTS WITH THE INVESTORS THAT WERE ENTERED INTO	
19	AFTER MR. GUNDLACH LEFT?	
20	A THAT'S RIGHT.	01:29PM
21	Q AND WHAT IS THE FOR 2010, THOSE ARE THE	
22	ACTUAL NUMBERS?	
23	A YES, SIR, THOSE ARE THE ACTUAL NUMBERS FROM	
24	THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS FOR THOSE FUNDS.	
25	Q AND THE SOURCE OF THIS DATA THAT WE'RE LOOKING	01:29PM
26	AT HERE?	
27	A AGAIN, ACTUAL NUMBERS FOR 2010 AND PROJECTED	

NUMBERS FOR 2011 AND 2012.

1	Q AND THE SOURCE OF THE ACTUAL NUMBERS?	
2	A THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.	
3	Q OF THE TCW?	
4	A OF THE FUNDS OF SPECIAL MORTGAGE FUND I, II,	
5	AND SOUTH DAKOTA.	01:29PM
6	Q TOTAL MANAGEMENT FEES ARE THIS NUMBER OVER IN	
7	THE RIGHT-HAND CORNER FOR 2010 ACTUALLY RECEIVED	
8	(INDICATING)?	
9	A THAT'S CORRECT.	
10	Q 19,999,496?	01:29PM
11	A THAT'S RIGHT.	
12	Q AND WHAT IS TCW EXPECTED TO RECEIVE IN	
13	MANAGEMENT FEES IN 2011 ON THESE THREE FUNDS?	
14	A \$17,576,737.	
15	Q HOW MUCH WILL TCW ACTUALLY RECEIVE IN	01:29PM
16	MANAGEMENT FEES IN 2012 FROM THESE THREE FUNDS?	
17	A PROJECTED, 16,739,073.	
18	Q NOW, HAVE YOU ALSO CALCULATED WHAT TCW ACCRUED	
19	IN 2010 AND WILL HAVE ACCRUED FOR CARRIED INTEREST FOR	
20	ALL THREE OF THE FUNDS IN 2012?	01:30PM
21	A YES. OUR PROJECTION FOR THE END OF 2012	
22	CARRIED INTEREST ACCRUAL FOR TCW GENERAL PARTNERS,	
23	\$50,233,830.	
24	Q SO, BY COMPARING IF WE COULD GO BACK TO THE	
25	FIRST PAGE BY COMPARING THE FIRST PAGE, THE RESULTS	01:30PM
26	FROM WHAT THE, YOU KNOW, RESULTS WOULD HAVE BEEN UNDER	
27	THE ORIGINAL CONTRACT WITH THE SECOND PAGE, IF WE COULD	
28	THEN LOOK AT THE SECOND PAGE, THE ACTUAL, WE CAN SEE	

1	WHAT THE CONSEQUENCES ECONOMIC CONSEQUENCES WERE TO	
2	TCW OF AMENDING THOSE CONTRACTS AFTER MR. GUNDLACH	
3	LEFT; IS THAT TRUE?	
4	A THAT'S RIGHT.	
5	Q OKAY.	01:30PM
6	HAVE YOU DONE AN ANALYSIS OF THE	
7	COMPOSITION OF THE TCW TOTAL RETURN FUND AND THE	
8	DOUBLELINE TOTAL RETURN FUND CONCERNING THE PERCENTAGE	
9	OF MORTGAGE DERIVATIVE INSTRUMENTS IN THOSE TWO FUNDS?	
10	MR. HELM: OBJECTION. RELEVANCE. 352.	01:31PM
11	THE COURT: OVERRULED. I'LL ALLOW. I DON'T	
12	WANT TO SPEND A LOT OF TIME ON THIS.	
13	MR. QUINN: UNDERSTOOD, YOUR HONOR.	
14	THE WITNESS: YES. SPECIFICALLY, THE	
15	PERCENTAGE OF INTEREST ONLY, PRINCIPAL ONLY, AND THE	01:31PM
16	AND INVERSE FLOATER.	
17	Q INTEREST ONLY, THOSE ARE REFERRED TO AS IO'S?	
18	A YES.	
19	Q AND PO'S?	
20	A YES.	01:32PM
21	Q PRINCIPAL ONLY?	
22	A YES.	
23	Q AND FLOATERS AND INVERSE FLOATERS?	
24	A INVERSE FLOATERS.	
25	Q ARE THESE SOMETIMES REFERRED TO AS MORTGAGE	01:32PM
26	DERIVATIVES, SECURITIES?	
27	A YES.	
28	Q CAN YOU TELL US WHAT THE PERCENTAGE OF	

1	MORTGAGE DERIVATIVE SECURITIES ARE IN THE TCW TOTAL	
2	RETURN FUND?	
3	MR. HELM: OBJECTION. IMPROPER EXPERT	
4	OPINION, UNDESIGNATED.	
5	THE COURT: OVERRULED.	01:32PM
6	THE WITNESS: THE ANALYSIS I DID WAS AS OF	
7	JUNE 30TH, THE TCW TOTAL RETURN BOND FUND HAD JUST	
8	UNDER 3.9 PERCENT.	
9	THE COURT: 3.9 PERCENT WHAT?	
10	THE WITNESS: OF DERIVATIVES.	01:32PM
11	THE COURT: OKAY.	
12	BY MR. QUINN:	
13	Q AND DID YOU DO A SIMILAR ANALYSIS OF THE	
14	DOUBLELINE TOTAL RETURN FUND?	
15	A YES. JUNE 30TH IT WAS JUST OVER 20 PERCENT.	01:32PM
16	Q OF THESE MORTGAGE DERIVATIVES?	
17	A OF THE MORTGAGE DERIVATIVES.	
18	MR. QUINN: NOTHING FURTHER.	
19	THE COURT: MR. HELM, CROSS-EXAMINATION?	
20	MR. HELM: THANK YOU, YOUR HONOR.	01:33PM
21		
22	CROSS-EXAMINATION +	
23	BY MR. HELM:	
24	Q ALL RIGHT. GOOD AFTERNOON, MR. HAGER.	
25	A GOOD AFTERNOON.	01:33PM
26	Q GOOD AFTERNOON, LADIES AND GENTLEMEN.	
27	LET'S FIRST TALK A LITTLE BIT ABOUT THE	
28	WORK YOU DID FOR DR. CORNELL'S DAMAGES STUDY.	

1	NOW, WHILE YOU WERE PREPARING YOUR	
2	MODELS AND CALCULATIONS, YOU UNDERSTOOD THE PURPOSE OF	
3	YOUR WORK WAS TO TRY TO GENERATE A FIGURE FOR TCW TO	
4	CLAIM AS DAMAGES IN THIS CASE, CORRECT?	
5	A IT WAS TO PROJECT WHAT WE WOULD HAVE RECEIVED	01:34PM
6	IN MANAGEMENT FEES AND ACCRUED FOR CARRIED INTEREST.	
7	Q BUT TO DO IT FOR THE PURPOSE OF USING IN THIS	
8	CASE TO SUPPORT TCW'S DAMAGES CLAIM, CORRECT?	
9	A YES.	
10	Q YOU UNDERSTOOD THAT?	01:34PM
11	A SURE.	
12	Q IT WAS TO TCW'S BENEFIT, WHEN YOU WERE	
13	PERFORMING THOSE CALCULATIONS, TO USE DATA AND	
14	ASSUMPTIONS THAT MADE THE FIGURES AS LARGE AS POSSIBLE;	
15	ISN'T THAT TRUE?	01:34PM
16	A WE I I'M NOT SURE I UNDERSTAND THE	
17	QUESTION.	
18	Q WELL, THE LARGER THE NUMBERS THAT YOU CAME UP	
19	WITH, THE MORE TCW WOULD BENEFIT IN THIS LAWSUIT,	
20	CORRECT?	01:34PM
21	A OH, SURE.	
22	Q YOU UNDERSTOOD THAT?	
23	A SURE.	
24	Q AND YOU WORKED IN CONJUNCTION WITH COUNSEL FOR	
25	THIS CASE, CORRECT?	01:34PM
26	A THAT'S RIGHT.	
27	Q AND WITH SOME OTHER EXPERTS, I THINK YOU SAID	
28	MR. SPRING AT BROADSTREET?	

1	A THAT'S RIGHT.	
2	Q AND SOME PEOPLE AT CHARLES RIVER ASSOCIATES,	
3	ALSO CALLED CRA; ISN'T THAT TRUE?	
4	A UH-HUH, THAT'S RIGHT.	
5	Q YOU DESCRIBED WHAT ARE CALLED WATERFALL	01:35PM
6	CALCULATIONS, PERFORMING THOSE FOR THE CARRIED INTEREST	
7	IN THE SMCF FUNDS; IS THAT RIGHT?	
8	A YES.	
9	Q WHEN YOU ORIGINALLY PERFORMED THOSE	
10	CALCULATIONS, YOU APPLIED A 12 PERCENT RATE OF RETURN	01:35PM
11	FOR THE SMCF I FUNDS IN THE YEAR 2010, TRUE?	
12	A YES. THAT WAS A MISUNDERSTANDING.	
13	Q THAT'S THE NUMBER YOU FIRST USED WHEN YOU RAN	
14	THE NUMBERS, CORRECT?	
15	A YES.	01:35PM
16	Q AND YOU CALCULATED THAT, HAD THERE NOT BEEN	
17	ASSET LOSSES, OR FEE REDUCTIONS, THAT SMCF I WOULD HAVE	
18	GENERATED OVER \$66 MILLION IN CARRIED INTEREST, DIDN'T	
19	YOU?	
20	A YES BUT THAT WAS BECAUSE OKAY, YES.	01:35PM
21	Q THE ANSWER'S YES?	
22	A OKAY.	
23	Q THAT WAS YOUR FIRST CALCULATION?	
24	A YES	
25	Q \$66 MILLION CARRIED INTEREST FIGURE, FOR THE	01:35PM
26	SMCF I FUND, TRUE?	
27	A YES. THAT'S TRUE.	
28	Q NOW, YOU ALSO TESTIFIED, THOUGH, THAT CARRIED	

		•
1	INTEREST IS ONLY PAID AFTER THE CAPITAL IS RETURNED TO	1
2	THE INVESTORS, CORRECT?	l
3	A YES.	ì
4	Q AND AFTER THE INVESTORS RECEIVE ACCUMULATIVE	ì
5	6 PERCENT RETURN PER YEAR, CORRECT?	01:36PM
6	A YES, AND ANNUALIZED 6 PERCENT.	ì
7	Q WE SOMETIMES CALL THAT THE HURDLE RATE?	ì
8	A YES.	ì
9	Q BECAUSE THEY HAVE TO JUMP THE TCW ENTITY	ì
10	HAS TO JUMP OVER A HURDLE BECAUSE IT CAN BE ENTITLED TO	01:36PM
11	INCENTIVE FEES, RIGHT?	ì
12	A THAT'S RIGHT.	ì
13	Q AND THE SMCF I FUND STARTED IN 2007, DIDN'T	ì
14	IT?	ì
15	A YES.	01:36PM
16	Q BUT THE MORTGAGE CRISIS ACCELERATED AFTER	ì
17	2007, AND IT REALLY DIDN'T HIT BOTTOM UNTIL 2008 WHEN	ì
18	THE SMCF II FUND STARTED, CORRECT?	ì
19	A I BELIEVE SO. I CAN'T REALLY ATTEST TO THAT.	ì
20	Q YOU LOOKED AT THE RETURNS FOR THE FUNDS,	01:37PM
21	CORRECT?	ì
22	A BUT I CAN'T SAY WHEN THE MORTGAGE MARKET	ì
23	BOTTOMED OUT IS ALL I'M SAYING.	ì
24	Q IT IS TRUE THAT THE VALUE OF THE INVESTMENTS	ì
25	IN THE SMCF II FUND DECLINED AFTER THE INVESTMENTS WERE	01:37PM
26	FIRST MADE; ISN'T THAT TRUE?	l
27	A I I CAN'T SAY FOR SURE. I KNOW THE HISTORY	l
	1	

OF THE RETURNS FROM 2007 TO 2008.

1	Q ALL RIGHT.	
2	SO YOU DIDN'T LOOK AT THE HISTORY	
3	A I MAY HAVE LOOKED AT IT. I JUST DON'T KNOW	
4	FROM MEMORY.	
5	Q ALL RIGHT.	01:37PM
6	BY THE END OF 2009, THE SMCF I FUND, THE	
7	VALUE WAS SORT OF BACK TO WHERE IT HAD STARTED OUT;	
8	ISN'T THAT TRUE?	
9	MR. QUINN: LACKS FOUNDATION.	
10	THE COURT: SUSTAINED.	01:37PM
11	BY MR. HELM:	
12	Q DO YOU KNOW WHAT THE VALUE OF THE SMCF I FUND	
13	WAS AT THE END OF 2009, AS COMPARED WITH WHERE IT	
14	STARTED IN 2007? DO YOU KNOW THAT?	
15	A I DO NOT KNOW THAT.	01:37PM
16	Q YOU DON'T KNOW. OKAY.	
17	WELL, BY THE END OF 2009, TO GENERATE	
18	CARRIED INTERESTS TO PASS THE HURDLE RATE, THE FUND	
19	WOULD HAVE HAD TO GROW BY 12 PERCENT; ISN'T THAT RIGHT,	
20	BECAUSE IT'S 6 PERCENT PER YEAR?	01:38PM
21	MR. QUINN: LACKS FOUNDATION.	
22	THE COURT: DO YOU UNDERSTAND THE QUESTION,	
23	SIR?	
24	I'LL OVERRULE IT TO THE EXTENT YOU	
25	CAN ANSWER IT.	01:38PM
26	THE WITNESS: IT HAS TO HAVE ANNUALIZED	
27	6 PERCENT RETURN. I UNDERSTAND THAT.	
28	BY MR. HELM:	

1	Q TWO YEARS AFTER IT STARTED, THEY WOULD HAVE	
2	HAD TO GENERATE AT LEAST 12 PERCENT RETURN TO START	
3	COLLECTING CARRIED INTEREST, CORRECT?	
4	A OKAY. YES.	
5	Q YOU AGREE?	01:38PM
6	A YEAH.	
7	Q AND SO, BY THE END OF 2010, THREE YEARS INTO	
8	THE SMCF I FUND, IT WOULD HAVE WOULD HAVE HAD TO BE	
9	UP AT LEAST 18 PERCENT BEFORE TCW COULD JUMP OVER THAT	
10	HURDLE AND START COLLECTING CARRIED INTEREST, CORRECT?	01:38PM
11	A SURE. THAT'S RIGHT. UH-HUH.	
12	Q NOW, WHEN YOU USED YOU USED A 12 PERCENT	
13	RETURN FOR THE YEAR 2010, CORRECT?	
14	A THAT'S RIGHT.	
15	Q AND DO YOU KNOW HOW MUCH THAT WAS UP FOR THE	01:39PM
16	LIFE OF THE FUND AT THAT POINT?	
17	A IT WAS AROUND 25 PERCENT, SOMEWHERE IN THAT	
18	Q NO. THE FIGURE THAT YOU USED, THE FIGURE THAT	
19	YOU USED IN YOUR INITIAL CALCULATION, YOU ASSUMED IT	
20	WAS 12 PERCENT TOTAL INCREASE, CORRECT?	01:39PM
21	A YES. AGAIN, IT WAS A MISUNDERSTANDING THERE.	
22	I MEAN, IT WAS OKAY.	
23	Q WE'LL GET TO THE MISUNDERSTANDING.	
24	A SURE.	
25	Q IN THE INITIAL CALCULATIONS YOU USED 12	01:39PM
26	PERCENT RETURN, CORRECT?	
27	A YES.	
0.0		

SO, AFTER THREE YEARS, THOUGH, IT WOULD HAVE

NEEDED TO GENERATE 18 PERCENT RETURN IN ORDER TO 1 2 GENERATE CARRIED INTEREST, CORRECT? 3 THAT'S CORRECT. 4 SO WHEN YOU INITIALLY PUT IN A \$66 MILLION 5 CARRIED INTEREST FIGURE FOR SMCF I, THAT WAS AN ERROR, 01:39PM 6 WASN'T IT? 7 A IT WAS A MISUNDERSTANDING BECAUSE I DID THE 8 ANALYSIS ASSUMING THE CARRIED HAD BEEN ACHIEVED BECAUSE 9 IT ACTUALLY HAD. Q LET'S --10 01:40PM 11 A IT WAS JUST A MISUNDERSTANDING FROM THE 12 ANALYSIS. 1.3 BACK UP FOR A SECOND. Q 14 Α OKAY. 15 O WE'LL GET TO WHY THERE WAS A MISUNDERSTANDING 01:40PM 16 IN A SECOND. I PROMISE I'LL ASK YOU ABOUT THAT. 17 Α OKAY. 18 BUT WHEN YOU PERFORMED THE CALCULATION, ASSUMING A 12 PERCENT RETURN, IN THE INITIAL DAMAGES 19 20 THAT WERE SUBMITTED IN THIS CASE, YOU ASSUMED THAT YOU 01:40PM 21 CONCLUDED THERE WOULD BE A \$66 MILLION CARRIED 22 INTEREST. THAT WAS WRONG, WASN'T IT, BECAUSE IT 23 24 FAILED TO PROPERLY ACCOUNT FOR THE HURDLE RATE; ISN'T 25 THAT TRUE? 01:40PM 26 A AGAIN, I -- IT WOULD NOT -- IT WAS NOT 2.7 CORRECT.

28

Q ALL RIGHT.

1	SO NOT CORRECT, ERROR, ARE THOSE	
2	DIFFERENT?	
3	A IT WAS A MISUNDERSTANDING.	
4	Q IT WAS AN ERRONEOUS CALCULATION, WASN'T IT,	
5	SIR?	01:40PM
6	A IT WAS A MISUNDERSTANDING.	
7	Q WHETHER YOU USED THE WHICH RATE YOU USED	
8	WAS A MISUNDERSTANDING. OKAY.	
9	WE'LL GET TO THAT. I'M NOT TALKING	
10	ABOUT THE CALCULATION THAT YOU PERFORMED.	01:40PM
11	A NO, BECAUSE I DIDN'T GO BACK TO THE BEGINNING	
12	OF TIME TO DO THE CALCULATION. THAT'S WHY I'M SAYING.	
13	WE ASSUMED CARRIED INTEREST HAD BEEN ACHIEVED.	
14	IT WAS SORT OF A HYBRID CALCULATION. SO	
15	IT'S NOT THE CALCULATION YOU'RE ASSUMING.	01:41PM
16	Q YOU DIDN'T ACCOUNT FOR THE HURDLE RATE WHEN	
17	YOU PUT IN A \$66 MILLION CARRIED INTEREST FIGURE IN THE	
18	FIRST INSTANCE; ISN'T THAT TRUE?	
19	A I DIDN'T RECALCULATE THE INTERNAL RATE OF	
20	RETURN BACK FROM INCEPTION.	01:41PM
21	Q ALL RIGHT.	
22	AND SO IF IT'S TRUE THAT, UNDER THAT	
23	12 PERCENT ASSUMED RETURN, THE HURDLE RATE HAD NOT BEEN	
24	SATISFIED, HADN'T BEEN JUMPED OVER, THEN THE CORRECT	
25	NUMBER, RATHER THAN 66 MILLION, WOULD HAVE BEEN ZERO,	01:41PM
26	RIGHT?	
27	A RIGHT.	
28	Q AND SO, HAD YOU USED A ZERO FIGURE, RATHER	

THAN A \$66 MILLION FIGURE, THAT WOULD HAVE REDUCED 1 2 TCW'S DAMAGES; ISN'T THAT TRUE? 3 IT WOULD HAVE BEEN INCORRECT, AND IT WOULD 4 HAVE REDUCED THEIR DAMAGES, YES. 5 0 NOW, THE FIGURES WERE THEN REVISED IN A LATER 01:41 PM 6 REPORT; ISN'T THAT TRUE? 7 A YES. BUT THE DAMAGES IN THE SECOND REPORT DIDN'T GO 8 9 DOWN, DID THEY? I DON'T RECALL. I DON'T THINK THEY CAN, 10 A 01:42PM 11 THOUGH. 12 THEY WENT UP, DIDN'T THEY? 0 1.3 THEY MAY HAVE. Α YOU WERE THEN INSTRUCTED TO CHANGE THE 14 15 12 PERCENT RETURN TO THE ACTUAL PERCENT RETURN THAT WAS 01:42PM 16 EXPERIENCED IN 2010, CORRECT? 17 SURE. YEAH, THAT WOULD MAKE SENSE. Α 18 THAT'S WHAT THEY TOLD YOU TO DO, CORRECT? 19 YEAH, TO USE THE ACTUAL RETURN. 20 AND THAT CHANGE WAS MADE AFTER OUR EXPERT, 01:42PM 21 MR. WALLACE, SUBMITTED A REPORT WHICH EXPLAINED THAT 22 THAT \$66 MILLION FIGURE SHOULD HAVE BEEN ZERO UNDER YOUR ASSUMPTIONS, BECAUSE THE HURDLE RATE WASN'T TAKEN 23 24 INTO ACCOUNT, CORRECT? 25 THERE WAS SOME DISCUSSIONS THAT, YOU KNOW, 01:42PM 26 OUESTIONS COMING TO ME ABOUT THE SCENARIO. SO I DON'T 2.7 KNOW WHEN IT ACTUALLY CAME ABOUT. OR IF SOMEBODY ELSE 28 ON OUR SIDE HAD ALREADY NOTICED THAT, I REALLY DON'T

1	KNOW THE TIMING.	
2	Q YOU'RE NOT AWARE THAT MR. WALLACE HAD MADE	
3	A	
4	A NO. I KNOW HE MADE SOME SORT OF ANALYSIS.	
5	Q AND YOU'RE AWARE THAT THE ANALYSIS THAT HE	01:43PM
6	MADE ABOUT WHETHER YOU'D PROPERLY CALCULATED THE	
7	PREFERRED RETURN, PRECEDED, CAME BEFORE, THE CHANGE YOU	
8	MADE IN THE CALCULATING THE RATE OF RETURN, RIGHT?	
9	A WELL, WHEN I SAW THE ANALYSIS, THERE WERE NO	
10	RESULTS ON THE ANALYSIS. I HAD TO DECIPHER THE	01:43PM
11	ANALYSIS TO FIGURE IT OUT AND RECONSTRUCT IT MYSELF.	
12	I FOUND ERRORS ON THAT ANALYSIS, BUT I	
13	DIDN'T SEE WHERE IT WAS CONCLUDING.	
14	Q NOT MY QUESTION, SIR.	
15	A OKAY.	01:43PM
16	Q MY QUESTION IS SIMPLY, WHEN YOU CHANGED FROM	
17	USING A 12 PERCENT RETURN TO USING A HIGHER RETURN,	
18	THAT WAS AFTER MR. WALLACE HAD SUBMITTED A REPORT	
19	CRITICIZING YOUR FAILURE TO ASSESS THE HURDLE, TRUE?	
20	MR. QUINN: LACKS FOUNDATION.	01:43PM
21	THE COURT: IF YOU KNOW. IF YOU DON'T KNOW,	
22	YOU TELL US YOU DON'T KNOW.	
23	THE WITNESS: I I USED THE 12 PERCENT TO	
24	THE ACTUAL RETURN, SOMETIME I THINK IT WAS SOMETIME	
25	AFTER THE WALLACE ANALYSIS.	01:44PM
26	BY MR. HELM:	
27	Q YOU USED THE 25 PERCENT?	
28	A THE ACTUAL RETURN.	

1	Q ALL RIGHT. OKAY.	
2	SO THE ACTUAL RETURN, I SAID IT MAYBE	
3	I DIDN'T GET YOU TO TESTIFY TO IT.	
4	THE ACTUAL RETURN THAT YOU USED WAS	
5	AROUND 25 PERCENT?	01:44PM
6	A THAT WAS THE ACTUAL RETURN, THE FUND. YES.	
7	Q YOU PREVIOUSLY USED A 12 PERCENT RETURN, BUT	
8	THEN AFTER MR. WALLACE'S REPORT, YOU CHANGED IT TO A	
9	25 PERCENT RETURN, CORRECT?	
10	A CHANGED IT TO THE ACTUAL RETURN.	01:44PM
11	Q WHICH WAS 25 PERCENT?	
12	A YES.	
13	Q ALL RIGHT.	
14	SO, WITH 25 PERCENT, THAT WAS MORE THAN	
15	ENOUGH NOW TO CLEAR THE 18 PERCENT YOU NEEDED IN ORDER	01:44PM
16	TO GET CARRIED INTEREST, RIGHT?	
17	A THAT'S WHAT ACTUALLY HAPPENED, YES.	
18	Q AND SO THAT RESULTED IN YOU CALCULATING A	
19	PROJECTED CARRIED INTEREST IN 2012 OF ABOUT	
20	\$115 MILLION; IS THAT TRUE?	01:45PM
21	A I I'D HAVE TO SEE THE NUMBER. IF THAT'S	
22	THE ACTUAL RETURN PLUS THE CONSERVATIVE PROJECTIONS FOR	
23	-12 AND -13 ARE, YES, THEN THAT'S MY NUMBER.	
24	Q LET'S PUT UP 2267, PAGE 1, IF WE HAVE THAT.	
25	ALL RIGHT. SO WE CAN USE THE RIGHT	01:45PM
26	NUMBER.	
27	THE NUMBER YOU'RE NOW USING FOR THE	

SMCF II CARRIED INTEREST ON THE ONLY TERMS IS \$115.4

1	MILLION, CORRECT?	
2	A THAT'S CORRECT.	
3	Q IN YOUR INITIAL REPORT IT WAS \$66 MILLION,	
4	CORRECT?	
5	A I DON'T RECALL WHAT THAT NUMBER IS.	01:45PM
6	Q LET'S SEE IF I CAN REFRESH YOU ON THAT.	
7	COULD WE LOOK AT THIS IS ISN'T IN	
8	EVIDENCE. PUT IT UP ON THE SCREEN IF YOU COULD,	
9	DENNIS, 913, PAGE 39.	
10	THE COURT: WHAT IS THE EXHIBIT NUMBER?	01:46PM
11	THE CLERK: 913.	
12	THE COURT: THANK YOU.	
13	MR. HELM: EXHIBIT 7 FROM PROFESSOR CORNELL'S	
14	REPORT. I DON'T INTEND TO ADMIT THIS.	
15	WOULD THERE BE ANY OBJECTION TO ME	01:46PM
16	DISPLAYING IT FOR A DEMONSTRATIVE?	
17	MR. QUINN: THERE WOULD BE NO OBJECTION FROM	
18	HERE.	
19	THE COURT: IF THERE'S NO OBJECTION, WE CAN DO	
20	IT. PUT IT UP.	01:46PM
21	MR. HELM: COULD I BORROW YOUR LITTLE POINTER	
22	THING.	
23	THE COURT: HE DOESN'T OBJECT AND NEXT THING	
24	YOU KNOW, YOU WANT	
25	MR. HELM: I KNOW.	01:46PM
26	COULD WE BLOW UP THAT PART, PLEASE.	
27	THANK YOU. I WON'T IMPOSE ON YOU ANYMORE.	
28	MR. QUINN: THAT'S ALL RIGHT.	

1	BY MR. HELM:	
2	Q IT SAYS CARRIED INTEREST SMCF I, AND THEN	
3	UNDER 2012 IT SAYS, \$66.4 MILLION, CORRECT?	
4	A CORRECT.	
5	Q DOES THAT REFRESH YOUR RECOLLECTION THAT THE	01:47PM
6	NUMBER YOU FIRST PUT IN WAS \$66.4 MILLION, CORRECT?	
7	A YEAH, IT MUST BE. IF THIS IS FROM MY	
8	ANALYSIS, THEN YES.	
9	BUT NO, I DON'T RECALL WHAT THE EXACT	
10	NUMBER WAS	01:47PM
11	Q ALL RIGHT.	
12	IF YOU DIDN'T ACCOUNT FOR THE HURDLE	
13	RATE PROPERLY, IT SHOULD HAVE BEEN ZERO, RIGHT?	
14	A RIGHT. IT WOULD BE ZERO.	
15	Q ALL RIGHT.	01:47PM
16	BUT THE NEXT REPORT THAT WE CAME UP	
17	WITH, THEN, 2261, SORRY 2267, PAGE 1, IT WENT UP TO	
18	\$115 MILLION; IS THAT RIGHT?	
19	A THAT'S RIGHT.	
20	Q ALL RIGHT.	01:47PM
21	NOW LET'S TALK ABOUT THIS MISTAKE.	
22	YOU WERE UNDER THE ASSUMPTION WHEN YOU	
23	FIRST DID THE ANALYSIS THAT MR. CORNELL WANTED YOU TO	
24	USE AN EXPECTED RETURN IN 2010 FOR THE SMCF I FUND,	
25	CORRECT?	01:48PM
26	A I DIDN'T KNOW THAT IT WAS MR. CORNELL'S	
27	EXPECTATION. THAT WAS JUST INFORMATION I GOT FROM	

28

COUNSEL.

1	Q SO, COUNSEL INITIALLY INSTRUCTED YOU TO USE AN	
2	EXPECTED RETURN RATE OF 12 PERCENT FOR THE SMCF FUND I;	
3	IS THAT TRUE?	
4	A I SHOULD REPHRASE THAT.	
5	IT WAS A MISUNDERSTANDING IN DISCUSSIONS	01:48PM
6	I HAD WITH COUNSEL AND WITH OTHERS.	
7	Q BUT BASED ON YOUR UNDERSTANDING, WHAT YOU TOOK	
8	AWAY FROM YOUR DISCUSSIONS WITH COUNSEL WHEN YOU WENT	
9	TO DO THAT REPORT, WAS THAT THEY WANTED YOU TO USE A	
10	12 PERCENT FIGURE, CORRECT?	01:48PM
11	A 12 PERCENT, YES.	
12	Q FOR THE SMCF I?	
13	DO YOU RECALL THAT THE CHARLES RIVER	
14	ASSOCIATES PEOPLE? MR. CORNELL'S ASSISTANTS CAME TO	
15	YOU BEFORE THE FIRST SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT WAS FILED BY	01:48PM
16	MR. CORNELL, AND DOUBLE CHECKED WITH YOU AND MADE SURE	
17	ALL THE NUMBERS WERE RIGHT?	
18	DO YOU RECALL THAT?	
19	A I DON'T RECALL.	
20	Q YOU RECALL THAT MR. CORNELL ACTUALLY HAD THREE	01:49PM
21	REPORTS IN THIS MATTER, CORRECT?	
22	A I DON'T NO, I'M NOT FAMILIAR WITH THEM.	
23	Q OKAY. ALL RIGHT.	
24	BUT DO YOU RECALL, AT ANY TIME BEFORE	
25	YOU REALIZED THAT THERE HAD BEEN A MISUNDERSTANDING,	01:49PM
26	HAVING THE CRA PEOPLE, MR. HAUT, OR MR. HIRSHLEIFER	
27	COME TO YOU AND SAY, YOU KNOW, MR. CORNELL WAS ABOUT TO	
28	CHANGE HIS REPORT, HE SAYS WE REALLY GOT TO MAKE SURE	

1	THAT EVERYTHING IS ACCURATE.	
2	WE WANT TO DOUBLE-CHECK IT, MAKE SURE WE	
3	DON'T HAVE TO MAKE ANY OTHER CHANGES, AND WE WANT TO	
4	MAKE SURE YOU USED EVERYTHING THE WAY THAT WE INTENDED	
5	IT TO BE.	01:49PM
6	DO YOU RECALL THEM EVER HAVING A	
7	COMMUNICATION WITH YOU LIKE THAT?	
8	A I DON'T RECALL THAT, NO.	
9	Q ALL RIGHT. LET'S TALK A LITTLE BIT MORE ABOUT	
10	THE MANAGEMENT FEES.	01:50PM
11	WE'VE BEEN USING THE TERM TCW A LITTLE	
12	BIT. AND I WANT TO GET A LITTLE MORE FOCUSED ON THAT.	
13	THE PLAINTIFF IN THIS ACTION IS TRUST	
14	COMPANY OF THE WEST.	
15	DO YOU UNDERSTAND THAT?	01:50PM
16	A OKAY. YES.	
17	Q YOU'RE FAMILIAR WITH A COMPANY CALLED TRUST	
18	COMPANY OF THE WEST?	
19	A SURE, ABSOLUTELY.	
20	Q WE SOMETIMES CALL THAT TCW, RIGHT?	01:50PM
21	A THAT'S RIGHT.	
22	Q NOW, IF WE GO BACK TO 2267, THE MANAGEMENT	
23	FEES, WE TALK ABOUT MANAGEMENT FEES AT THE TOP ON	
24	ORIGINAL TERMS.	
25	THOSE ARE PAYABLE TO THE PARTY	01:50PM
26	IDENTIFIED IN THE PARTNERSHIP AGREEMENTS AS THE	
27	INVESTMENT MANAGER; ISN'T THAT RIGHT?	
28		

1	Q AND TCW, TRUST COMPANY OF THE WEST, WASN'T	
2	MANAGER UNDER EITHER SMCF I OR SMCF II, WAS IT?	
3	A THEY WERE NOT THE INVESTMENT MANAGER?	
4	Q THEY WEREN'T THE INVESTMENT MANAGER FOR THOSE	
5	FUNDS, WAS IT THE PLAINTIFF, TRUST COMPANY OF THE	01:51PM
6	WEST, WASN'T MANAGER OF THOSE FUNDS, WAS IT?	
7	A I COULDN'T SAY FOR SURE WHO THE MANAGER WAS.	
8	Q YOU DIDN'T LOOK AT THAT IN CALCULATING THESE	
9	NUMBERS?	
10	A THE MANAGEMENT FEE CALCULATION IS DONE AS PART	01:51PM
11	OF THE CLOSING PROCESS, IRRESPECTIVE OF WHO IT'S	
12	PAYABLE TO.	
13	Q SO YOU DIDN'T CALCULATE LET ME ACTUALLY GET	
14	A NOTEBOOK IF I COULD. I APOLOGIZE.	
15	SO, IN CALCULATING THESE FIGURES, YOU	01:51PM
16	DIDN'T MAKE ANY EFFORT TO DETERMINE WHICH ENTITY WAS	
17	ENTITLED TO COLLECT THEM; IS THAT TRUE?	
18	A RIGHT.	
19	IT'S JUST YOU KNOW, THE GENERAL	
20	PARTNER.	01:51PM
21	Q WELL, HOLD ON.	
22	WE GOT A MANAGER AND WE GOT A GENERAL	
23	PARTNER, CORRECT?	
24	A WE HAVE A GENERAL PARTNER AND A MANAGER.	
25	Q ALL RIGHT.	01:52PM
26	A ACTUALLY	
27	Q WE'RE TALKING ABOUT THE MANAGER?	
28	A YOU'RE RIGHT.	

1	Q MANAGER GETS THE MANAGEMENT FEE?	
2	A RIGHT.	
3	Q YOU GET THEM FOR MANAGING, RIGHT?	
4	A RIGHT.	
5	Q SO THE MANAGER IN SMCF I WHY DON'T YOU LOOK	01:52PM
6	AT EXHIBIT 5044. THIS IS IN EVIDENCE.	
7	WHY DON'T WE LOOK AT PAGE 13 OF THAT.	
8	BLOW UP IN THE MIDDLE OF THE DEFINITION MANAGER,	
9	DENNIS.	
10	MANAGER SHALL MEAN TCW ASSET MANAGEMENT	01:52PM
11	COMPANY.	
12	CORRECT?	
13	A CORRECT.	
14	Q AND THAT'S THE ACRONYM FOR THAT IS TAMCO;	
15	WE CALL THAT TAMCO, RIGHT?	01:52PM
16	A THAT'S RIGHT, YES.	
17	Q THAT'S NOT TRUST COMPANY OF THE WEST, IS IT?	
18	A IT'S NOT TRUST COMPANY OF THE WEST. IT'S A	
19	DIFFERENT ENTITY.	
20	Q SO THE MANAGER OF SMCF I THAT WAS ENTITLED TO	01:53PM
21	MANAGEMENT FEES IS TAMCO, CORRECT?	
22	A TAMCO, THAT'S RIGHT.	
23	Q ALL RIGHT.	
24	AND IF YOU LOOK AT 5069, PLEASE.	
25	PAGE 13. THIS IS FROM ACTUALLY, LOOK AT THE FIRST	01:53PM
26	PAGE. JUST SO WE CAN IDENTIFY IT'S SMCF II.	
27	DO YOU SEE THAT, THAT'S FOR SPECIAL	
28	MORTGAGE CREDIT FUND II, RIGHT? YOU SEE THAT?	

1	A YES.	
2	Q NOW, WOULD YOU LOOK AT PAGE 13 OF THAT	
3	DOCUMENT. I'M USING THE EXHIBIT PAGE. HERE WE GO.	
4	MANAGER SHALL MEAN TCW, ASSET MANAGEMENT	
5	COMPANY, CORRECT?	01:53PM
6	A THAT'S CORRECT.	
7	Q THAT'S TAMCO AGAIN, RIGHT?	
8	A THAT'S RIGHT.	
9	Q NOT TCW?	
10	A THAT'S RIGHT. IT'S ONE OF THE TCW ENTITIES.	01:53PM
11	Q IT'S NOT TRUST COMPANY OF THE WEST	
12	A IT'S	
13	Q RIGHT?	
14	A RIGHT, IT'S TAMCO.	
15	Q NOW, THE CARRIED INTEREST ON THOSE FUNDS IS	01:54PM
16	OWED TO THE GENERAL PARTNER OF THOSE PARTNERSHIPS,	
17	RIGHT?	
18	A RIGHT.	
19	Q AND TRUST COMPANY OF THE WEST WASN'T GENERAL	
20	PARTNER OF EITHER SMCF I OR SMCF II, WAS IT?	01:54PM
21	A NO.	
22	Q TAMCO WAS THE GENERAL PARTNER OF SMCF I,	
23	CORRECT?	
24	A I BELIEVE SO. I WOULD HAVE TO SEE IT. I	
25	DON'T KNOW FROM MEMORY.	01:54PM
26	Q AND THE GENERAL PARTNER OF SMCF II IS SPECIAL	
27	MORTGAGE CREDIT FUND II GP, LLC, CORRECT?	
28	A SOUNDS RIGHT. YES.	

1	Q SO, ANY ALLEGEDLY LOST INCOME FROM MANAGEMENT	
2	FEES OR CARRIED INTEREST WERE FEES THAT WERE PAYABLE TO	
3	AN ENTITY, OTHER THAN THE PLAINTIFF, TRUST COMPANY OF	
4	THE WEST, CORRECT?	
5	A PAYABLE TO TAMCO.	01:54PM
6	Q TAMCO OR SPECIAL MORTGAGE CREDIT FUNDS II GP	
7	LLC IN THE CASE OF CARRIED INTEREST FOR SMCF II?	
8	A YES.	
9	Q LET'S TALK ABOUT THE MUTUAL FUNDS.	
10	DID YOU MAKE ANY CALCULATIONS REGARDING	01:55PM
11	MANAGEMENT FEES OWED ON THE MUTUAL FUNDS TGLMX?	
12	A NO.	
13	Q YOU CALCULATED THE AMOUNT OF REDUCED FEES THAT	
14	WERE PAID BY INVESTORS WHO CHOSE TO KEEP THEIR MONEY IN	
15	THE SMCF II FUNDS; IS THAT CORRECT?	01:55PM
16	A YES, YES.	
17	Q PEOPLE WHO PAY THOSE FEES ARE THE LIMITED	
18	PARTNERS OR INVESTORS, CORRECT?	
19	A YES.	
20	Q AND A NUMBER OF THE LIMITED PARTNERS WHO	01:55PM
21	STAYED IN THE SMCF II FUNDS WERE AFFILIATED TCW	
22	ENTITIES, WEREN'T THEY?	
23	A THE RELATED PARTIES DO NOT PAY MANAGEMENT FEE.	
24	Q THEY DON'T PAY A FEE AT ALL?	
25	A THEY DON'T PAY MANAGEMENT FEE.	01:56PM
26	Q WHAT ABOUT CARRIED INTEREST?	
27	A NO.	
28	Q THEY DON'T PAY EITHER MANAGEMENT FEES OR	

1	A EXCLUDED FROM CARRIED INTEREST AS WELL; THEY	
2	ARE EXCLUDED FROM.	
3	Q YOU ARE NOT A PORTFOLIO MANAGER, I TAKE IT?	
4	A I'M NOT.	
5	Q AND WHEN YOU YOU'VE NEVER BEEN A BOND	01:56PM
6	TRADER, EITHER, I TAKE IT?	
7	A I'VE NEVER BEEN A BOND TRADER.	
8	Q DID YOU EVER HOLD ANY POSITION IN THE M.B.S.	
9	GROUP?	
10	A NO.	01:56PM
11	Q YOUR ROLE HAS BEEN IN OPERATIONS, NOT IN	
12	TRADING OR INVESTMENTS, CORRECT?	
13	A THAT'S CORRECT. THAT'S CORRECT.	
14	Q AND WHEN MR. GUNDLACH WAS THERE, DID HE EVER	
15	CONSULT YOU REGARDING INVESTMENT DECISIONS OR PORTFOLIO	01:56PM
16	RISKS?	
17	A NO.	
18	Q NOW, YOU TESTIFIED ABOUT THE DIFFERENCE IN	
19	COMPOSITION, BETWEEN THE DOUBLELINE MUTUAL FUND AND	
20	TGLMX, THE TCW TOTAL RETURN BOND FUND, CORRECT?	01:57PM
21	A THAT'S CORRECT.	
22	Q AND YOU GOT THE INFORMATION ABOUT PORTFOLIO	
23	HOLDINGS FROM SEC FILINGS?	
24	A I DID FOR MARCH 31ST, YES.	
25	Q THE SECURITIES THAT YOU'VE BEEN TALKING ABOUT	01:57PM
26	ARE IO'S, PO'S AND INVERSE FLOATERS INVERSE	
27	FLOATERS; IS THAT RIGHT?	
28	A THAT'S CORRECT.	

1	Q THOSE INSTRUMENTS ARE GENERALLY FROM	
2	GOVERNMENT AGENCY-BACKED SECURITIES, AS OPPOSED TO	
3	NONAGENCY SECURITIES; ISN'T THAT TRUE?	
4	A I DON'T KNOW THAT IN TOTAL, BUT IT SEEMS LIKE	
5	MOST IN THOSE PORTFOLIOS WERE.	01:57PM
6	Q FOR AGENCY SECURITIES WHERE THERE IS A FEDERAL	
7	GUARANTEE ON THE PAYMENTS, ONE DOES NOT NEED LOAN LEVEL	
8	DATA TO ANALYZE THOSE SECURITIES, CORRECT?	
9	A I'M I DON'T UNDERSTAND THE QUESTION.	
10	Q WELL, DO YOU KNOW WHEN YOU'RE INVESTING IN AN	01:58PM
11	AGENCY SECURITY, A MORTGAGE-BACKED DERIVATIVE, THAT'S	
12	AN AGENCY-BACKED SECURITY, DO YOU KNOW WHETHER THE	
13	TRADERS HAVE TO LOOK AT LOAN LEVEL DATA BEFORE THEY	
14	MAKE AN INVESTMENT DECISION?	
15	A PROBABLY NOT. BUT I DON'T KNOW FOR SURE.	01:58PM
16	Q AND ARE YOU AWARE THAT YOU CAN INVEST IN AN	
17	AGENCY, AN AGENCY DERIVATIVE JUST BY USING BLOOMBERG OR	
18	THE YIELD BOOK?	
19	A NO, I WASN'T AWARE OF THAT.	
20	Q SO, INVESTMENTS OF THAT KIND DON'T REQUIRE	01:58PM
21	ANYONE TO USE ANY TOOLS LIKE TCW'S, IRA, OR	
22	DOUBLELINE'S SECURITY ANALYZER; ISN'T THAT TRUE?	
23	MR. QUINN: LACKS FOUNDATION.	
24	THE COURT: DO YOU KNOW?	
25	THE WITNESS: I DON'T KNOW THE ANSWER TO THAT	01:58PM
26	QUESTION.	
27	BY MR. HELM:	
28	Q NOW, ARE YOU MEANING TO SUGGEST THAT BECAUSE	

1	THERE ARE MORE SECURITIES OF THE KIND THAT YOU HAVE	
2	IDENTIFIED THAT SOMEHOW THE DOUBLELINE TOTAL RETURN	
3	BOND FUND IS RISKIER? ARE YOU EXPRESSING AN OPINION ON	
4	THAT?	
5	A NO. I'M SIMPLY PROVIDING INFORMATION.	01:59PM
6	Q ALL RIGHT.	
7	YOU'RE NOT TELLING THE JURY THAT BECAUSE	
8	OF THE FACT THAT THOSE SECURITIES ARE MORE HEAVILY IN	
9	ONE PORTFOLIO THAN IN ANOTHER, THAT THAT MEANS IN ANY	
10	WAY THAT THAT PORTFOLIO IS RISKIER, ARE YOU?	01:59PM
11	A I'M NOT SAYING THAT. I'M SHOWING THE RELATIVE	
12	DIFFERENCE. JUST JUST SHOWING.	
13	Q YOU WOULD AGREE WITH ME, THOUGH, THE MEASURE	
14	OF RISK WOULDN'T BE THE PRESENCE OF INDIVIDUAL	
15	SECURITIES, BUT THE RISK OF THE OVERALL PORTFOLIO?	01:59PM
16	YOU'D AGREE WITH ME ON THAT?	
17	A I COULDN'T AGREE WITH YOU ON THAT. NO.	
18	Q BECAUSE YOU DON'T KNOW?	
19	A I DON'T KNOW.	
20	I MEAN, ANY SECURITY CAN AFFECT THE	01:59PM
21	PORTFOLIO, SO	
22	Q DID YOU CALCULATE A ANY RISK-ADJUSTED	
23	RETURNS IF THE FOR THE TWO PORTFOLIOS?	
24	A NO.	
25	Q DID YOU CALCULATE A SHARP RATIO FOR THE TWO	02:00PM
26	PORTFOLIOS?	
27	A NO.	
20	O DID VOII CALCIIIAME A MAYIMIM DDAMDONA ETCIDE	

DID YOU CALCULATE A MAXIMUM DRAWDOWN FIGURE

28

Q

1	FOR THE TWO PORTFOLIOS?	
2	A NO.	
3	Q SO, IT DOES APPEAR THAT, TO YOU, HOWEVER, THAT	
4	THE TWO PORTFOLIOS YOU LOOKED AT WERE STRUCTURED	
5	THROUGH VERY DIFFERENT INVESTMENT AND PORTFOLIO	02:00PM
6	MANAGEMENT APPROACHES; IS THAT TRUE?	
7	MR. QUINN: LACKS FOUNDATION AS PHRASED.	
8	THE COURT: SUSTAINED.	
9	MR. HELM: I HAVE NOTHING FURTHER.	
10	THE COURT: ANY REDIRECT, MR. QUINN?	02:00PM
11		
12	REDIRECT EXAMINATION +	
13	BY MR. QUINN:	
14	Q DID THE SECOND CALCULATION THAT YOU MADE	
15	CORRECT FOR THE ASSUMPTION YOU MADE REGARDING PASSING	02:00PM
16	THE HURDLE?	
17	A YES, IT DID.	
18	Q SO THAT WAS ADJUSTED FOR AND CORRECTED	
19	COMPLETELY?	
20	A THAT'S CORRECT.	02:01PM
21	Q DOES IT MAKE ANY SENSE TO USE A PROJECTED	
22	NUMBER FOR 2010 WHEN YOU ACTUALLY HAVE THE ACTUAL	
23	NUMBERS?	
24	A IT DIDN'T.	
25	MR. HELM: LACKS FOUNDATION. I THINK THAT'S	02:01PM
26	THE SUBJECT OF EXPERT OPINION.	
27	THE COURT: SUSTAINED.	
28	BY MR. QUINN:	

1	Q WELL, FOR THE PURPOSE	
2	THE COURT: I'LL STRIKE THE ANSWER TO THE	
3	EXTENT THERE WAS AN ANSWER. I'M NOT SURE I HEARD IT.	
4	EVERYBODY WAS JUMPING UP AND DOWN SO FAR.	
5	MR. QUINN: I DIDN'T HEAR, EITHER.	02:01PM
6	THE COURT: ANYWAY, GO AHEAD.	
7	BY MR. QUINN:	
8	Q IN YOUR FIRST CALCULATION FOR 2010, YOU USED	
9	A AN ASSUMED NUMBER, CORRECT?	
10	A THAT'S RIGHT.	02:01PM
11	Q BUT AT THAT TIME YOU HAD THE ACTUALS?	
12	A THAT'S RIGHT.	
13	Q AND WHEN YOU WENT BACK AND CALCULATED IT, YOU	
14	USED THE ACTUALS?	
15	A THAT'S RIGHT.	02:01PM
16	MR. QUINN: NOTHING FURTHER.	
17	THE COURT: ANYTHING ELSE, MR. HELM?	
18	MR. HELM: YES, BRIEFLY.	
19		
20	RECROSS-EXAMINATION +	02:01PM
21	BY MR. HELM:	
22	Q WHEN YOU CALCULATED THE RETURN FOR SMCF I	
23	USING 12 PERCENT RETURN, IT MADE SENSE TO YOU AT THE	
24	TIME, DIDN'T IT?	
25	A THE WAY I DID IT MADE SENSE.	02:02PM
26	MR. HELM: NOTHING FURTHER.	
27	THE COURT: ALL RIGHT.	
28	SIR, YOU'RE FINISHED. YOU'RE A VERY	

FORTUNATE MAN. THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR YOUR TESTIMONY.	
THE WITNESS: THANK YOU.	
THE COURT: YOU MAY STEP DOWN.	
MR. QUINN, YOU MAY CALL YOUR NEXT	
WITNESS.	02:02PM
MR. QUINN: REALLY?	
THE COURT: WE CAN GET STARTED.	
MR. QUINN: OKAY.	
THE COURT: I THINK KEEP THINKING WE'RE	
GOING TO 2:30.	02:02PM
WE'LL RECESS AND COME BACK ON MONDAY	
MORNING. FOR SOME REASON I WAS LOOKING AT THE CLOCK	
WRONG.	
LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE ARE I KNOW	
IT'S LABORIOUS AND IT MAY SEEM LIKE IT'S GOING SLOWER	02:03PM
THAN IT IS. WE ARE MAKING PROGRESS.	
I THINK WE'RE RIGHT ON TOP OF REAL	
SUCCESS HERE.	
HAVE A NICE WEEKEND.	
DON'T DISCUSS THE CASE AMONG YOURSELVES	02:03PM
OR WITH ANYONE ELSE OR FORM ANY OPINIONS CONCERNING ANY	
ASPECT OF THE CASE UNTIL YOU'VE HEARD ALL THE EVIDENCE	
AND IT'S BEEN SUBMITTED TO YOU.	
WE'LL SEE YOU MONDAY MORNING AT 8:30.	
THANK YOU VERY MUCH.	02:03PM
(PROCEEDINGS HELD OUTSIDE THE PRESENCE OF THE JURY.) +	
	THE WITNESS: THANK YOU. THE COURT: YOU MAY STEP DOWN. MR. QUINN, YOU MAY CALL YOUR NEXT WITNESS. MR. QUINN: REALLY? THE COURT: WE CAN GET STARTED. MR. QUINN: OKAY. THE COURT: I THINK KEEP THINKING WE'RE GOING TO 2:30. WE'LL RECESS AND COME BACK ON MONDAY MORNING. FOR SOME REASON I WAS LOOKING AT THE CLOCK WRONG. LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, WE ARE I KNOW IT'S LABORIOUS AND IT MAY SEEM LIKE IT'S GOING SLOWER THAN IT IS. WE ARE MAKING PROGRESS. I THINK WE'RE RIGHT ON TOP OF REAL SUCCESS HERE. HAVE A NICE WEEKEND. DON'T DISCUSS THE CASE AMONG YOURSELVES OR WITH ANYONE ELSE OR FORM ANY OPINIONS CONCERNING ANY ASPECT OF THE CASE UNTIL YOU'VE HEARD ALL THE EVIDENCE AND IT'S BEEN SUBMITTED TO YOU. WE'LL SEE YOU MONDAY MORNING AT 8:30. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

1	MR. HELM: I DID WANT TO MENTION ONE THING	
2	WHEN THE COURT WAS READY.	
3	THE COURT: YES, WE'RE OUT OF THE PRESENCE.	
4	MR. HELM: I WANTED TO ALERT THE COURT, AND I	
5	ASSUME THE OTHER SIDE HAS BEEN TOLD, TOO, WE EXPECT	02:04PM
6	THAT AN ISSUE MAY ARISE ABOUT SOME KIND OF AN	
7	ASSIGNMENT THAT WAS	
8	THE COURT: I'VE SEEN A BRIEF THAT JUST CAME	
9	IN. I MEAN, THEY COME IN REGULARLY. I HAVEN'T REALLY	
10	READ IT. BECAUSE I GOT ABOUT FIVE MINUTES BEFORE WE	02:04PM
11	RECONVENE.	
12	MR. HELM: I'M NOT ASKING FOR A RULING. I	
13	SIMPLY WANTED TO MAKE SURE YOUR HONOR WAS AWARE OF IT,	
14	AND THAT THE OTHER SIDE WAS AWARE OF IT AS WELL.	
15	MR. QUINN: I'M NOT AWARE OF ANYTHING.	02:04PM
16	THE COURT: SOMEBODY WILL BRING YOU UP TO DATE	
17	ON THAT SOON ENOUGH.	
18	TWO THINGS I WANTED TO CLARIFY. ONE	
19	THING. I MADE A COMMENT ON THE DRAFT CITIBANK REPORT.	
20	AND I HAD THOUGHT THAT THE EXHIBIT THAT YOU USED,	02:05PM
21	MR. BRIAN, WITH THE 7- OR 800,000 WAS IN THE DRAFT	
22	REPORT, AND THEN THE LATER REPORT HAD THE 1.1 OR	
23	1 BILLION.	
24	WAS I MISTAKEN? I APOLOGIZE.	
25	MR. BRIAN: I DON'T THINK I MISSTATED IT. IF	02:05PM
26	I DID, I APOLOGIZE.	
27	IT WAS A NUMBER OF DOCUMENTS, BUT	

THERE'S A DRAFT REVIEW EXHIBIT 2153 THAT DOESN'T HAVE

1	THAT ESTIMATE.	
2	THE ESTIMATE'S IN AN E-MAIL DATED	
3	SEPTEMBER 12TH.	
4	THE COURT: IT WASN'T THE SAME E-MAIL THAT	
5	MR. QUINN PUT UP BECAUSE THE E-MAIL	02:05PM
6	MR. BRIAN: I THINK SO.	
7	THE COURT: THAT I HAD IN MIND, OR WHATEVER	
8	I WAS THINKING ABOUT THAT YOU USED WITH THE 7- OR 800,	
9	WAS A	
10	WHAT'S THE FELLOW'S NAME.	02:05PM
11	MR. BRIAN: SHEDLIN.	
12	THE COURT: SHEDLIN E-MAIL. AND NOT WITH A	
13	GROUP OF PEOPLE WHO IT WASN'T INTERNAL. IT WAS AN	
14	E-MAIL.	
15	MR. BRIAN: IT WAS ACTUALLY	02:05PM
16	THE COURT: TO STERN?	
17	MR. BRIAN: NO. IT WAS INTRODUCED THROUGH	
18	MR. SHEDLIN. IT WAS AN E-MAIL FROM HIS ONE OF HIS I	
19	DON'T KNOW STAFFERS OR CITIGROUP.	
20	THE COURT: TO HIM?	02:06PM
21	MR. BRIAN: NO. FROM ONE CITIGROUP PERSON TO	
22	ANOTHER.	
23	THE COURT: I APOLOGIZE. I MISSTATED IT. I	
24	THOUGHT IT WAS IN THE DRAFT REPORT.	
25	MR. QUINN: YOU DID MISSTATE IT.	02:06PM
26	THE COURT: I'M HAPPY TO MAKE A CORRECTION.	
27	MR. QUINN: I'D APPRECIATE IF YOU WOULD.	

THE COURT: I WANTED TO CLEAR THAT UP. GIVE

1	ME THE NUMBERS OF THE EXHIBITS AND I'LL CLARIFY IT ON	
2	MONDAY MORNING.	
3	MR. BRIAN: I WAS SO TIRED, I DIDN'T FOLLOW	
4	UP. I'LL LOOK AT THE TRANSCRIPT.	
5	THE COURT: AFTER I LISTENED TO THE	02:06PM
6	CROSS-EXAMINATION, I REALIZED I WAS IN ERROR, AND I	
7	DIDN'T WANT TO GIVE IMPRESSION THAT I THOUGHT THERE WAS	
8	SOMETHING IN AN EXHIBIT THAT WASN'T THERE.	
9	MR. BRIAN: FINE, YOUR HONOR. WE'LL LOOK AT	
10	IT.	02:06PM
11	THE COURT: GIVE ME SOMETHING ON THE EXHIBITS.	
12	I'LL TAKE CARE OF IT ON MONDAY, MR. QUINN.	
13	MR. QUINN: WILL DO, YOUR HONOR.	
14	THE COURT: WHAT ELSE DO WE HAVE?	
15	MR. QUINN: JUST TO WISH YOU A GOOD WEEKEND.	02:06PM
16	THE COURT: THANK YOU.	
17	I HAVE THE CABANNES BOOK THAT I'VE BEEN	
18	SAVING. I WANTED TO HAVE SOMETHING TO READ OVER THE	
19	WEEKEND.	
20	WILL WE FINISH UP WITH PLAINTIFF'S CASE	02:07PM
21	ON MONDAY OR TUESDAY?	
22	MR. QUINN: WE KEEP SLIPPING BEHIND. WE HOPE	
23	TO WE HOPED WE'D GET TO DR. CORNELL TODAY.	
24	YES, MONDAY OR TUESDAY. YES, IS THE	
25	ANSWER TO THAT QUESTION.	02:07PM
26	THE COURT: FOR SURE?	
27	MR. QUINN: (NO AUDIBLE RESPONSE.)	

THE COURT: LET'S SAY FOR SURE. WE REALLY

NEED TO. 1 2 MR. BRIAN: DO YOU WANT TO TAKE ANY BREAK 3 AFTER THEY'RE DONE, OR YOU WANT TO GO RIGHT INTO OUR 4 CASE? I ASK THAT ONLY BECAUSE OUR TIME FOR GIVING 5 NOTICE TO MR. QUINN'S PEOPLE WILL KICK IN. 02:07PM THE COURT: NO, NO BREAK. 6 7 MR. BRIAN: WE'LL BE READY TO GO. 8 THE COURT: WE WILL KEEP GOING AND GO RIGHT 9 UP, YOU KNOW, ON SCHEDULE. 10 MR. BRIAN: WE'LL TALK THIS WEEKEND AND FIGURE 02:07PM 11 OUT THE BEST ESTIMATE WHEN THEY'LL BE DONE, AND WE'LL 12 BE READY TO GO. 13 THE COURT: MONDAY OR TUESDAY. YOU SHOULD BE 14 READY MONDAY OR TUESDAY. BY TUESDAY NOON. 15 ALL RIGHT HAVE A NICE WEEKEND. 02:07PM 16 17 (AT 2:07 P.M., AN ADJOURNMENT WAS 18 TAKEN UNTIL AUGUST 29, 2011 AT 8:30 19 A.M.) 20 21 2.2 23 24 25 26 27 28